

*The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records*



*Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

Volume 61
**John Swanson Yarbrough & the Allied Families of Braummett,
Busch (Bush), Craig, Crawford, Pettijohn, Winter, et al**

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

John Swanson Yarbrough

John Swanson YARBROUGH			
Elizabeth GILBREATH			
Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH I		Polly BRAUMMETT	
Birth	1829-1830 Hempstead Co. Ark. (Possibly)	Birth	
Death		Death	
Burial		Burial	
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Flags		Flags	
Note	This hasn't been proven yet.	Note	
ID: 161	Changed: 15 Sep 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>	ID: 210	Changed: 15 Sep 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>
<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 5px;"> Josiah Samuel </div>			

John Swanson Yarbrough

Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH I		J.B. OWENS (OWINGS)	
Polly BRAUMMETT		Emaline OWENS (OWINGS)	
6 Mar 1874, Frio Co. Tex.			
Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH II		Elizabeth OWENS (OWINGS)	
Birth	19 Oct 1856 Atascosa Co. Tex.	Birth	17 Oct 1858 Mississippi
Death	8 Apr 1926 Rockdale Milam Co. Tx. Age: 69	Death	30 Sep 1903 Age: 44
Occ	Rancher	Occ	Housewife and Ranching
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	In the 1880 Medina Co. Census 2 of her nephews were living with them. James F. and Wiley E. Carroll. They are also burried
ID: 17	Changed: 15 Sep 2000	ID: 16	Changed: 28 Sep 2000

John Henry	Georgia Elizabeth	Polly Anne
Lorenzo Dow	Dora Emaline	Josiah Samuel III
James David	Lula Caroline	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Josiah Samuel Yarbrough

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc

State or Country

Add info on Mar

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

Birth

Chr'nd

Mar

Death

1867-68

Atascosa Co., Texas?

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Swanson Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Brummett

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

B. 28 July 1815 d. 13 May 1881 Brummett Cemetery

Her Father

Johan T. Brummett

Mother's Maiden Name

Kezzia Jones

Form A-1, Copyright 1955 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. 1101 West 14th Street, Dallas, Texas 75202. For a free catalogue with many and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Child
		Birth	19 Oct. 1856		Atascosa Co., ?	Tex.	
	Josiah Samuel	Mar.	3 Mar. 1876		Frio Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Apr. 1926	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	9 Apr. 1926	Forest Grove Cemefery 8 mi. S. of Rockdale			
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



Great Grandpa was Father to George Dow 1890

Great Great Grandpa Great Great Grandpa
Joe Garbrough + Polly Brummett
Born -

Place - Atascosa Co. Texas

Died - Possibly - 1869

Buried - Atascosa Co. Possibly
Buried -

Polly ^{Brummett}
Brummett
Born -

Place - Atascosa Co. Texas

Died - Possibly Atascosa Co.

He owned a big Ranch in Atascosa Co. A big rancher wanted to buy him out and he wouldn't sell. One day he was plowing and a herd of Mascallons came out of the timber and shot him. Great Grandpa Joe was lying in a water trough close by. When he heard the shots he kept hid until he knew for sure they were gone. He then went down to the nest from which was a family of

Grandpa was Father to George Dow 1890

Great-Great-Grandpa-Great-Great-Grandpa
Joe Farberough + Polly Brummett
Born -

Place - Atascosa Co. Texas

Died - Possibly - 1869

Buried - Atascosa Co. Possibly
Buried -

Polly ^{Brummett}
Brummett
Born -

Place - Atascosa Co. Texas

Died - Possibly Atascosa Co.

He owned a big Ranch in Atascosa Co. A big rancher wanted to buy him out and he wouldn't sell. One day he was plowing and a herd of Mescaleros came out of the timber and shot him. Great-Grandpa Joe was lying in a water trough close by. When he heard the shots he kept hid until he knew for sure they were gone. He then went down to the nest from which was a family of

Mexicans. They came back
up to their place and
buried him. This is the
Mexican family that Joe
lived with.

Nothing is known of
S. G. Grandma Sally Bennett
at this time.

Arkansas Census 1830
Arkansas Co.

Hepates, Abraham - 00001/0001/0
 Copley, Elijah - 0100110-1/00001/2
 Downing, William - 00001/000/0
 Larose, Frances - 12000001/0111001/0
 Lenox, William - 00003/000/28
 Belcher, James - 00001/000/14
 Bowling, John A. - 0000201/000/8
 Kepler, Daniel - 000011/21011/0
 Kepler, Lewis - 10002/02001001/0
 Cotner, Elizabeth - 002/000101/0
 Derisseau, Joseph - 01102001/00021/16
 Levia, Jean E. - 0000000001/000/0
 Desha, Benjamin - 000011/000/18
 Deann, John - 000001/0000000001/1
 Jourdelaes, John - 1011001/0222001/1
 Vasseur, John D - 10001/0001/0
 Verdoud, Albert - 10001/2001/1
 Haller, Benjamin L. - 00002/000/1
 Wells, John - 20001/00001/0
 Prommett, James - 00001/30001/0
 Prommett, George - 00001/20001/0
 McPeters, Thomas - 00001/00201/0
 Clayton, James L. - 20002/00001/0
 Williams, Arthur - 000012/01100101/6
 McPeters, Joseph - 000001/000/0
 Nicholson, William - 00102/1000001/0
 Han, William A. - 0000011/000/0
 Wyatt, Thomas - 000001/10001/0
 Wyatt, Samuel - 00000011/0000001/0
 Stillwell, Clementha - 00002/020001/
 1
 Stillwell, Harrold - 2010001/00111/2
 Stillwell, Sarah - 00002/000000001/3
 Farrelly, Terrence - 110011/22001/9
 Harris, Abner - 10001/0001/0
 Demont, Louis - 12110001/2101001/1
 Bates, James W. - 0000001/000001/7
 Bogy, Joseph - 20000000001/
 0010000001/21
 Petersol, Michael - 000000001/
 00000001/4
 Bogy, Louis - 000211/111201/3
 Bagle, Frances - 000001/10001/0
 Minard, Jean B. - 011200001/0110101/0
 Minard, Frances - 00001/00001/0
 Lucas, James H. - 00001/000/0
 Notrebe, Frederich - 1000101001/
 00010101/26
 Scull, Hewes - 0200101/111/4
 Peeler, Richmond - 2200001/000001/0
 Ramsey, Samuel - 000001/000001/0
 Price, William - 00001/21001/0

Inbeau, Mary - 00111/00001101/0
 Alcoc, Robert - 0000001/000/0
 Taylor, John - 100001/11001/0
 Tarlton, Robert K. - 2100001/00001/2
 Larquier, John, Jr. - 00001/0001/0
 Larquier, John, Sr. - 000000001/01001000
 3
 Smith, James - 0001002/000/4
 Thelford, A.P.K. - 10001/00001/7
 Lewis, Eli J. - 0000001/2221/4
 Summers, William B. - 10001/10001/0
 Case, William - 000001/000/0
 Maxwell, John - 000001/000/0
 Hughs, Stephen - 1121001/110001/0
 Rogers, James - 000001/000/0
 Boneau, Joseph - 00001/000/0
 Wycouf, Daniel D. - 000001/000/0
 Duncan, Thomas - 00001/000/0
 Tharp, Solomon - 00001/000/0
 Maxwell, James - 200001/10101/0
 Robey, Charles - 11000001/010001/0
 Celestine - free colored
 Tacket, Nancy - 11111/1100001/0
 Cotter, John - 00001/000/0
 Tacket, Wayne - 100011/100001/0
 Guthery, Frances - 000010001/00010001/0
 Guthery, George W. - 100001/00001/0
 Miller, John - 21100001/010001/0
 Holley, David - 000001/30001/0
 East, Joseph - 201001/2011/0
 Anderson, James - 0121001/001001/4
 Carter, William - 00001/1001/0
 Carter, John - 00001/000/0
 Needham, James - 00001/00001/0
 Needham, Thomas - 203001001/110001/0
 Needham, John - 220001/00002/0
 Goff, Felix - 1011001/020101/0
 Garrison, Solomon - 10001001/00021/0
 Ferrel, William - 00001/000/0
 Bigsby, John - 000001/000/0
 Harris, Arsh - 00001/000/0
 Guthery, John - 00001/000/0
 Courtney, Ezekiel - 00011/000010001/0
 Garrison, Thomas - 200011/00001/0

From James H. Lucas (see mark) to
 Nancy Tacket (see mark) is the Village
 of Arkansas.

Prairie Township begins with Nancy
 Tacket.

Ric
 Lad
 Dou
 Lin
 Bar
 Pat
 Nor
 Cl
 Mel
 Hel
 Mel
 Sil
 Joh
 Joh
 Cur
 Lin
 Mis
 H-D
 Har
 We
 Pat
 Har
 Har
 Yar
 Eric
 Eric
 Coc
 Whi
 Por
 Chi
 McC
 Cur
 Owe
 Cot
 You
 Web
 Sti
 McC
 Mis
 Ben
 She
 Lac
 Bac
 Loc
 Gar
 Whi
 New
 Jar

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME John W Brummett
 Date of Birth July 28, 1815 (2) Place Kentucky
 Date of Death May 13, 1881 (2) Place _____
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial Brummett Cem, Frio Co, Texas
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____
 Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet April 11, 1846 (0) Place Gannett Co, Tex
 Check here if there was another marriage: By husband By Wife ? Was this couple divorced? Yes No When? _____
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Keziah Jones (Use separate sheet for each marriage)
 Date of Birth _____ 1815 (4) Place Kentucky
 Date of Death _____ (0) Place _____
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos possible; military service; cause of death): Keziah supposed to be Choctaw Chief's daughter
Occupation: Farmer lived in Hopkins Co.

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	Mary Jane "Jones" (4)	ON	1834 (4) Missouri (4)	ON	1860 (4) Alvin S Hovel (4)
2	Rebecca "Jones" (Brown) (4)	ON	1839 (4) Missouri (4)	ON 3 MAY 1862 approx Brummett Cemetery	ON 11 Nov. 1860 David Yarbrough? (4)
3	Samuel Dc. Jones (0)	ON	1838 (0) Missouri (0)	ON 9-26-1861 (0) Brummett Cem. (0)	ON (0) TO (0)
4	John Jones (0)	ON	1841 (0) Missouri (0)	ON (0) AT (0)	ON (0) TO (0)
5	Sarah E Jones (0)	ON	1843 (0) Texas (0)	ON (0) AT (0)	ON Jan 26 1863 (0) Medina Co. (0) TO John Taylor (0)

Check here if there are additional children

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use (1) only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

(1) Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date _____

- (2) Tombstone, Brummett Cem. Frio Co. Texas
- (3) Marriage Record, Hopkins Co.
- (4) 1850 Census, Hopkins Co
- (5) Atascosa Co., Marriage Records
- (6) Medina Co., Marriage Records
- (7)

HUSBAND Jonathan David Yarbrough 1831 Medina Co., Texas
 Born 1831 Medina Co., Texas
 Place Medina Co., Texas
 Chr. 11 November 1860 Medina Co., Texas
 Married 31 November 1863 Age 32
 Died Age 32
 Burial Medina Co., Texas
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Medina Co., Texas
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Medina Co., Texas
 OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rebecca Jones Brown 1839 Medina Co., Texas
 Born 1839 Medina Co., Texas
 Place Medina Co., Texas
 Chr. 3 May 1863 Age 24
 Died Age 24
 Burial Medina Co., Texas
 WIFE'S FATHER Medina Co., Texas
 WIFE'S MOTHER Medina Co., Texas
 HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN <small>List each child (number being or order of birth) Given Names SURNAME</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION



U.S. HISTORY U. *J. W. Brunnett John A.*
 Date of birth: July 28, 1815 Date of death: May 13, 1881

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Oct 18, 1850											

1850 - County: Hopkins State: TEXAS 8th Judicial District Post office: Page 311 152

Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
246		Brunett, Jr	35	M		Farmer			KY				
		KIZIAH	35	F					KY				
		Mary Jane	16	F					MO				
		Rebecca	11	F					MO				
		SAML D.C. Jones	12	M					MO				
		John	9	M					MO				
		Sarah E	7	F					TX				
		Wm P. →	3	M					TX				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

Miss Behreiner-Yantis, 18 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FANNIN Co. TEXAS KNOWN MARRIAGES.

Johnson, Martha S.	Blanton, John	24 Apr 1852
Johnson, Samuel	Ketchings, Malinda	26 Nov 1842
Johnson, Sylvia Maria	Ward, William	30 May 1848
Jones, David	Van Slack, Almira	12 Dec 1848
Jones, Elizabeth	Cochran, Henry	14 May 1849
Jones, Jane H.	Roberts, William	24 Feb 1847
Jones, Kesiah	Brummett, John W.	11 Apr 1846
Jones, Margaret	Yeary, Walter	11 Jul 1848
Jones, Mandane R.	Austin, David B.	16 Nov 1848
Jones, Tomasine F.	Dale, C. C.	16 Nov 1848
Jossey, Thomas H.	Stouts, Nancy W.	26 Nov 1850
Jouett, Thomas	Roberts, Mary Frances	20 Jul 1842
Journey, James	Gatlin, Mary Ann	16 Dec 1850
Journey, Nathaniel T.	Lankford, Ursley	20 Dec 1839
Journey, Ursley	Wiley, William E.	24 Jul 1840
Keene, Benjamin F.	Jamison, Mary	9 Jul 1843
Keene, Margaret	Gailey, James	23 Jun 1846
Kennedy, Elizabeth	Holder, John	29 May 1845
Kerley, Nelly	Stanford, Thomas	18 Apr 1850
Kerley, Rebecca Ann	Stanford, Joseph	26 Dec 1846
Kerley, William	Pennington, Jemima	21 Feb 1849
Kerr, Desina	McFarland, Samuel	15 May 1838
Kerr, Tilvertor	Hampton, Susan	4 Oct 1841
Ketchings (Ketchum), Edw.W.	Southerland, Martha Ann	29 Jun 1851
Ketchings, Elizabeth	Parrish, Jefferson G.	21 Apr 1842
Ketchings (Ketchum) Lavina	Smith, Reuben C.	20 Apr 1849
Ketchings, Malinda	Johnson, Samuel	26 Nov 1842
Ketchings, Mary	McNutt, George W.	5 Apr 1842
Ketchings, Melissa	Johnson, Alfred	2 Apr 1845
Key, Mary C.	Payne, Preston A.	7 Nov 1847
Kile, Thomas J.	Carter, Catherine	2 Mar 1845
King, Ann Eliza	Davis, Isham	7 May 1845
Kingley, G. W.	Sowell, Sophia M.	23 Jul 1843
Kirk, Isaac	Hart, Elizabeth Jane	12 Dec 1850
Kirk, Mary	Ainsworth, William	31 Jul 1845
Kirkan (?), Caroline (Maria)	Donohugh, Jacob	9 Dec 1846

Name	County	Sex	Age	Born	Occupation	Worth\$	Home #
Brown, George	RR	M	23	Ala.	??????	?????	40
Brown, George W.	Lamar	M	4	Tex.	-----	-----	54
Brown, Harrison	RR	M	14	--	-----	-----	108
Brown, Hugh	RR	M	24	Tn.	Miller	-----	108
Brown, Jackey A.	Lamar	F	17	Tn.	-----	-----	472
Brown, James	Lamar	M	2	Tex.	-----	-----	54
Brown, James M.	Lamar	M	26	Ill.	Farmer	212	56
Brown, Jasper	Lamar	M	14	Tn.	-----	-----	472
Brown, John G.	Lamar	M	3	Tex.	-----	-----	56
Brown, Joseph	RR	M	18	--	Miller	-----	108
Brown, Kaleb	Lamar	M	18	Ala.	Farmer	-----	69
Brown, Lecta	Lamar	F	3	Tex.	-----	-----	477
Brown, Leonidus	Lamar	M	12	Tn.	-----	-----	54
Brown, Malina	Lamar	F	10	Tn.	-----	-----	54
Brown, Margaret	Lamar	F	7	Tex.	-----	-----	477
Brown, Martha	Lamar	F	3	Tex.	-----	-----	260
Brown, Mary	RR	F	22	Ala.	??????	?????	403
Brown, Mary	RR	F	15	Tn.	Student	-----	378
Brown, Mary	RR	F	16	--	-----	-----	108
Brown, Mary Jane	RR	F	1	--	-----	-----	40
Brown, Mary H.	Lamar	F	1	Tex.	-----	-----	477
Brown, Mary C.	Lamar	F	6/12	Tex.	-----	-----	56
Brown, Matilda	RR	F	4	--	-----	-----	40
Brown, Matilda	Lamar	F	7	Tex.	-----	-----	260
Brown, Nancy	Lamar	F	6	Tn.	-----	-----	472
Brown, Nancy	Lamar	F	8	Tex.	-----	-----	260
Brown, Pedandrum	Lamar	M	40	Ala.	Farmer	500	54
Brown, Polly A.	Lamar	F	5	Tex.	-----	-----	260
Brown, Presh	RR	F	1	Tex.	-----	-----	403
Brown, Rebecca	Lamar	F	38	SC	-----	-----	54
Brown, Robertson	RR	M	20	--	Miller	-----	108
Brown, Sopia	RR	F	27	Ind.	-----	-----	40
Brown, Susan	Lamar	F	13	Ala.	-----	-----	260
Brown, Tennessee J.	Lamar	F	1	Tn.	-----	-----	472
Brown, Thomas	Lamar	M	10	Ala.	-----	-----	260
Brown, Thomas B.	Lamar	M	6	Tn.	-----	-----	54
Brown, Thomas J.	Lamar	M	8	Ill.	-----	-----	56
Brown, William	RR	M	7	--	-----	-----	108
Brown, William H.	Lamar	M	31	NC	Farmer	?????	477
Brown, William	Lamar	M	28	Mi?	Farmer	?????	260
Brown, William	Lamar	M	69	NC	Farmer	960	69
Brown, James C.	RR	M	30	Ky.	Trader	700	403
Brummett, Delila	Lamar	F	56	Tn.	-----	-----	454
Brummett, Hannah	Lamar	F	4	Tex.	-----	-----	453
Brummett, Harrison	Lamar	M	35	Ark.	Farmer	3,600	453
Brummett, Jasper	Lamar	M	7	Ark.	-----	-----	454
Brummett, Langston	Lamar	M	57	Va.	Farmer	-----	454
Brummett, Mary	Lamar	F	1	Tex.	-----	-----	453
Brummett, Robert	Lamar	M	23	Ark.	Farmer	-----	454
Brummett, Samuel	Lamar	M	10	Tex.	-----	-----	453
Brummett, Theodocia	Lamar	F	31	Tn.	-----	-----	453
Brummett, William	Lamar	M	14	Ark.	-----	-----	454

1850 Combined¹³ Census of
Lamar & Red River Cos. of Texas.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Josiah Samuel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Personal Knowledge, M/L, D? Cert., B/ Cert., Luther Alford, Oliver Hollis, FT. Worth Genealogical Library.	Birth 19 Oct. 1856		Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd				
	Birth 6 Mar. 1876		Frio Co.	Tex.	
	Death 8 Apr. 1926	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
	Burial 9 Apr. 1926	Forest Grove Cemetery 8 mi. S. Of Rockdale.			
	Places of Residence Cotulla, Tex. Rockdale, Tex. Medina Co., Tex.				
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Martha Townson 5 Apr. 1922 at Cameron, Milam Co. Tex.				
	His Father Josiah Samuel Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name Polly Brunnett		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Owens

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth 17 Oct. 1858			Mississippi	
	Chr'nd				
	Death 30 Sept. 1903				
	Burial 1 Oct. 1903	Salmon Switch Tex. Between Crockett and Palwatin			
Complete	Ophelia Kessler				
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Date	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name		

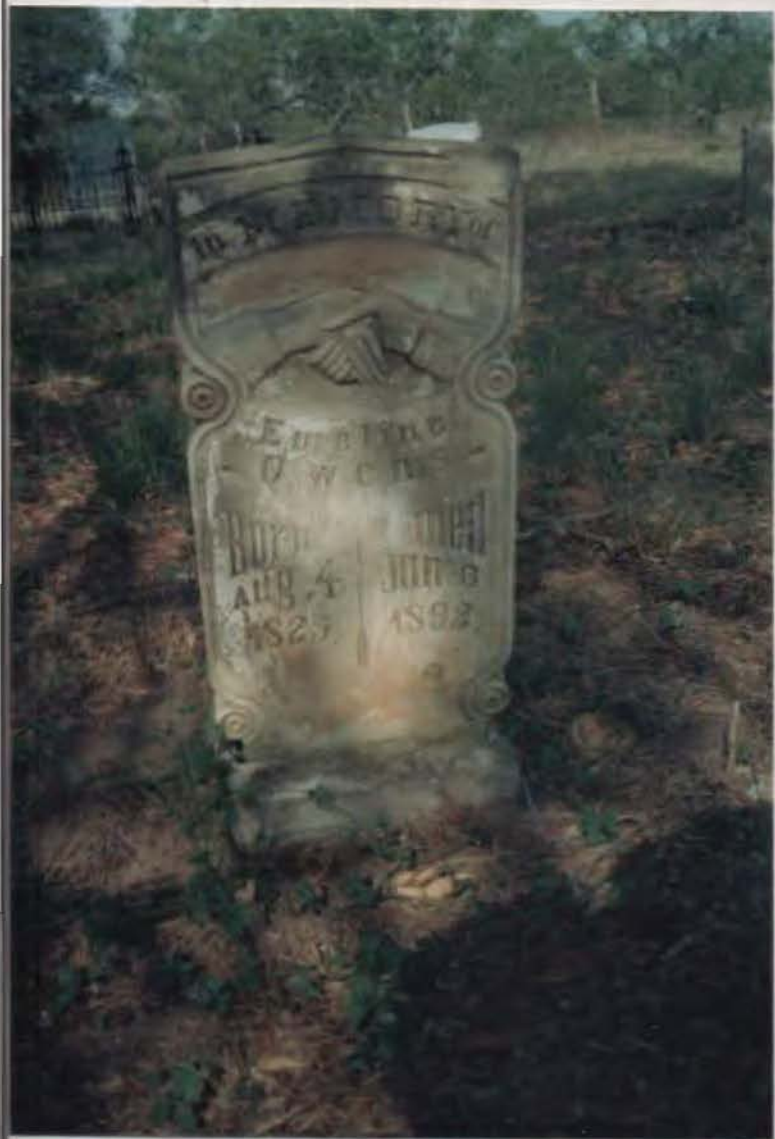
1206 J. WEST 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
 Ophelia Kessler
 Box 261
 Newcastle, Tex.

Wiley
 M. Dora
 Clinton
 b. 1870 d. 1927
 Wiley
 b. 1866 d. 1927

Form 11, Copyright 1928 by P.O. Box 34, Lewis and Clark Genealogical Repository, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lists and full descriptions of contents.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Henry	Birth	15 Nov. 1875	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 July 1900	Pearsall	Frio Co.	Tex.	8 Children
	Olga Lee Crawford	Death	1 Sept. 1939	Bigfoot	Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	3 Sept. 1939	Sandbranch Cemetery Atascosa Co Tex.			
2	Lorenzo Dow	Birth	11 June 1881	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	Mar. 2nd
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Sept. 1900	Pearsall	Frio Co.	Tex.	12 Mar. 1923
	Edna Amanda Crawford	Death	12 Aug. 1945	Bigfoot	Frio Co.	Tex.	5 Children
		Burial	14 Aug. 1945	Sand Branch Cemetery Atascosa Co Tex.			
3	James David	Birth	5 Jan. 1884	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 July 1911	BigFoot	Frio Co.	Tex.	7 Children
	Sarah Elizabeth Robinson	Death	9 Feb. 1958	Newcastle	Young Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	10 Feb. 1958	Newcastle Cemetery Young Co. Tex.			
4	Georgia Elizabeth	Birth	28 Nov. 1886	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	1 Step-son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Jan. 1912	Giddings	Lee Co.	Tex.	
	Oliver Y. Hollis	Death	6 May 1976	Lexington	Lee Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	8 May 1976	Hugh Wilson Cemetery Tanglewood Lee Co. Tex.			
5	Dora Emaline	Birth	12 June 1889	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 June 1925	Fort Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	(2) 23 Aug. 1931
	Will Hale	Death					J.W. Jenkins
		Burial					
6	Lula Caroline	Birth	16 Dec. 1891	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Aug. 1908	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	2 Children
	Henry Hornsby	Death					
		Burial					
7	Polly Anne	Birth	14 Nov. 1894	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Oct. 1912				
	Luther Alford	Death	Nov. 1928				
		Burial					
8	Josiah Samuel	Birth	12 Feb. 1897	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	1 Adopted daughter
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 May 1916	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
	Hallie Fowler	Death	20 Aug. 1938	Monahans	Ward Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	21 Aug. 1938	Longbranch Cemetery Devine Medina Co. Tex.			
9	James F. Carroll	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Nephew to Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough			
	Wiley E. Carroll	Death					
		Burial		Nephew to Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough			
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* Married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



John Swanson Yarbrough

John Swanson YARBROUGH		Elizabeth GILBREATH	
6 Mar 1874, Frio Co, Tex.			
Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH II		Elizabeth OWENS (OWINGS)	
Birth	19 Oct 1856 Atascosa Co. Tex.	Birth	17 Oct 1858 Mississippi
Death	8 Apr 1926 Rockdale Milam Co. Tx. Age: 69	Death	30 Sep 1903 Age: 44
Occ	Rancher	Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	
ID: 17	Changed: 18 Aug 2000	ID: 16	Changed: 18 Aug 2000

John Henry	Georgia Elizabeth	Polly Anne
Lorenzo Dow	Dora Emaline	Josiah Samuel III
James David	Lula Caroline	

Date of birth: Josiah Samuel Yarbrough Oct. 19, 1856 Date of death: 8 April 1926

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

22150 VA Springfield, 6818 Lots Drive, Motel Schwefler-Yantis

The State of Texas } To any Person Legally
 County of Tarrant } Authorized to Solemnize the
 Holy Rites of Matrimony between the
 Jasion Yarberry and Miss Elizabeth
 Owens and this instrument
 shall be your warrant for so
 doing given under my hand
 and Seal of office this 3rd day
 of March 1840

John B. McMahon
 Clerk District Court

By Wm C. Night Deputy

The foregoing License was executed by me
 by joining the above named parties in
 the Holy Rites of Matrimony this
 6th day of March 1840

S. T. Worlton
 Minister

The State of Texas } To any Person Legally
 County of Tarrant } Authorized to Solemnize

Rea Donohue

From: <IRSmelley2@aol.com>
To: <hardin@glade.net>
Cc: <mzrea@academicplanet.com>
Sent: Friday, August 15, 2003 6:11 AM
Subject: Re: Fw: Found 1860 Census for John Owings and Emeline for sure in Angelina Co...

Dear Gwen,

I have been having problems staying connected, so am way behind on my email. Anyhow, I am so glad to see your find. Probably one of the most exciting things that I have read in my email box today. I have added your information to the note section for John B. Owens. Now that I know his name. Thank you so much for shaing the information with me. If I come across anything I will let you know.

Renee Smelley

In a message dated 8/4/2003 8:36:19 PM Central Daylight Time, hardin@glade.net writes:

— Original Message — **From:** Gwen Hardin
To: IRSmelley2@aol.com ; mzrea@academicplanet.com
Sent: Monday, August 04, 2003 7:54 PM
Subject: Found 1860 Census for John Owings and Emeline for sure in Angelina Co., TX

Dear Renee and Rea,

I have located John Owings and Emeline living in Angelina Co., Texas, and appear there on the 1860 Census., P. O. Homer - page 106b. The Census date was July 30, 1860. Indexed as John B. Owen. #330 #322

John B. Owen age 43 b SC
 Emeline age 34 b AL
 Mary age 13 b MS
 Missouri age 11 b MS
 William age 7 b MS
 Elizabeth age 1 b TX

Strange that it has J. B. Owens and the same others with different ages on the 1860 Leon Co., TX Census dated Oct 5th or 25th 1860 page 285a that I wasn't happy with because of the age differences and couldn't tell if she was Evaline or Emeline. I won't worry about that right now but want to address some things on the 1860 census for Angelina Co., TX that appear on the same census page.

#328 #320 Fletcher Muse 32 b TN married within the year. Mary Elizabeth Rainbolt on 12-22-1858 Angelina Co., TX

Mary E. Muse age 20 b TN
 Charles Muse 1/4 b TX
 William Palmer 13 TN

#329 #321

Benjamin Wheeler age 66 b TN
 I want list the family here other than to say that the Wheeler family married into the Borden Family. Grady Lewis Owings married Mary Jane Borden also in Angelina Co., TX Aug. 8, 1861

And of Course, John B. Owings and Emeline are #330 #322 (as above)

My Sarah Ruth Owings married third a W. M. Muse on Sept. 4, 1880 in Limestone Co., TX. I have a copy. I was looking at the Muse marriage records for Angelina and also the Census index when I came across this Fletcher Muse marriage then went to the 1860 census and wow!! You all want believe how I have searched for them in 1860 and still WILL find them in 1850 somehow. The second Muse in Angelina Co. that I found was a Wilson Muse page 108. Since I only have initials for this W. M. Muse, I now think this Wilson Muse was more than likely Sarah's 3rd husband. He was age 30 married to an Anna within the year. Their state of birth was left off of the Census.

Ladies, we now have Lewis Owings pg 97b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX
John D. Gann & Sarah Owings pg 89b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX
Wilson Muse pg 108, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX
John B. (Owen) Owings & Emeline pg 106b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX

I sure enough think now that I am on the right track for my Sarah Ruth Owings Parents and Siblings. Just had to share this wonderful find with you two ladies.

Best Wishes,
Gwen Hardin
hardin@glade.net

Sincerely,
Renee Pierce Smelley
Longview, Texas
[Renee's Family Genealogy](#)
[Renee's Family Genealogy - GenLinks Page](#)
[Yarbrough, John Swanson - Archives](#)
[CSA - 2nd Texas Cavalry CO. K](#)
[County Coordinator McMullen County TXGenWeb Project](#)
[Hallsville Little League Football Association](#)
[Archivist for South Central Region - TXGenWeb Archives](#)
[Texas Tombstone Project Manager - USGenWeb Archives](#)
[Top 100 Online Cemetery Transcriptions](#)

Rea Donohue

From: "Gwen Hardin" <hardin@glade.net>
To: <mzrea@academicplanet.com>
Sent: Monday, August 04, 2003 2:35 PM
Subject: Owings Family

Dear Rea Donahue,

I have been talking with Renee Smelley on the Owings/Yarbrough family and contributed the 1870 Williamson Co., TX census where I found John Owings and Emeline and children and I am glad that she copied you in on this info. Renee tells me that you are a decendant of Josiah Samuel and Elizabeth Owings Yarbrough and that you and I would probably be able to help each other more on this Owings family.

I am trying to learn more about who the parents were and siblings to my husband's great grandmother, Sarah Ruth Owings b July 25, 1842 MS and married first, John Delaney Gann on May 5, 1859 in Angelina Co., TX.

The marriage record is listed as Sarah Orvings, which is an interruption of poor handwriting. The only other Owings that I found on the 1860 census in Angelina Co., TX was a Lewis Owings who was married to a Nancy maiden name unkn within the year and b abt 1838 MS. This Lewis Owings married second Mary Jane Borden on Aug. 8, 1861 in Angelina Co., TX., marriage record as Lewis Owens. On the 1870 census he is listed as L. Owings in Atascosa Co., TX which later became Frio Co., TX and he appears there with family as Lewis Owens.

This man is Grady Lewis Owings and a decendant of his is a lady that I have talked with named Sue Owens. She sent me a small gedcom of him and his children and Sue's family descends from one of their twins. Sue's husband has cancer and she is driving back and forth from Newton, TX to Houston for his treatments. I didn't hear from her last week and I know this is not a good time for her to do family research, but I know she is very interested as well as myself in trying to find out for sure if we both are descendants of John Owings and Emeline maiden name unkn. Sue has her Grady Lewis Owings GEDCOM at <http://txnetwork.net/> if you would also like to view it. If you have problems viewing this gedcom I can send them to you like she sent them to me. I know Sue would not care and also wants to learn more. She can't prove who his parents are either, but suspects they were Unknown Owings and Emeline Owings.

I don't know if I am on the right track for my Owings family or not, and if not I feel I was able to contribute a little info to your Owings family for sure. I need to find my Sarah Ruth Owings on the 1850 Census and have really searched and came up empty handed so far, so if you have any names or suggestions here, I would be really grateful. There is a Frances Everett or Everet age 16 b MS living with John D. Gann and Sarah on the 1860 census in Angelina Co., TX. On the 1880 census she list a granddaughter named Kate Frazier age 2 b TX father b CA and mother b TX. John D. Gann had 2 girls that she raised, but they did not marry a Frazier that I am aware of. Their 3 Gann children were still living at home in 1880, so I don't know how she has this granddaughter.

The only other thing that I could add here is the 1860 census, which I am definately not sure that this is your same Owings/Owens family. I am still searching the 1860 census as well. Was your Elizabeth Owings born in Texas or Mississippi? This might pin point when this family came to Texas. I know the 1870 & 1880 census says Texas.

1860 Census, Leon Co., TX page 285a

#681 #681

J. B. Owens age 35 b SC

Emaline (looks more like Evaline) age 34 b MS

Mary 16 MS

Missouri 14 TX

William 9 TX

Elizabeth 4 TX

Thos. Culbertson age 34 b NC (laborer)

I know Emeline says on the 1880 Medina Co., TX that her parents were born in NC. Wonder if Culbertson

is related to Emeline??? Could this have been her maiden name??? I really don't like this census for them though, ages just don't add up. What do you think?

Let me hear from you when you get a chance and hopefully we can both learn more. At this point, this is all I know on your Owings family.

Regards,
Gwen Hardin
hardin@glade.net

Rea Donohue

From: <IRSmelley2@aol.com>
To: <hardin@glade.net>
Cc: <damoore@web-access.net>; "Howard Busch" <hobusch@camalott.com>;
 <JYarbro665@aol.com>; <mzrea@academicplanet.com>
Sent: Saturday, August 02, 2003 10:48 PM
Subject: Re: Owings Family

In a message dated 8/2/2003 1:35:09 PM Central Daylight Time, hardin@glade.net writes:

Dear Renee,

I really appreciate you answering me on the Owings family and giving me other researcher's names and emails as well. I have talked with a Fred Carroll and sent him the 1870 Census information and he was very thankful and also gave me some info that he got from Howard Busch and his email addy, so I think that email will be correct. He mentioned getting info from him on a John R. Owens and listed another child; Missouri. This probably would come from some information that I will add from the 1860 Census, but this John R. Owens is listed as J. B. Owens and I am not positive that this is the correct family so I do want to talk with Howard Busch. I know Howard Busch is the grandson of John Henry Yarbrough who married Olga. Said he hadn't talked with him in awhile. I know the 1870 Census that I sent to you is definately the same Owings family that ended up in Frio Co., TX. The Carolina Owens for the 1880 Medina Co., TX census should read Emeline Owens. Probably the copy of the census that someone was reading was hard to see.

1860 Cenus, Leon Co., TX page 285a

#681 #681

J. B. Owens age 35 b SC

Emaline (Looks more like Evaline) age 34 b MS

Mary 16 MS

Missouri 14 TX

William 9 TX

Elizabeth 4 TX

I can't say that the 1860 census is the same Owings family that ended up in Frio Co., TX. I am still searching the 1860 census and the 1850 census. I will have to find them for sure in 1850 to confirm whether my Sarah Ruth Owings was a daughter or not. I Appreciate the extra Hardin info that you gave me some websites for and I will definately check them out. I can tell you that Griffin Hardin's parents were: Hiram Hardin and Permelia or Pamela (maiden name unkn). Griffin was orphaned by at least age 2 and always told my husband's father that his parents both died when he was an infant and he was raised by his grandparents. Griffin Hardin is age 2 on the Marion Co., MS 1840 census living with a Charles Taylor and wife Anna, (maiden name unkn). He is age

12 on the Marion Co., MS census still living with a Charles Taylor and Anna. Charles Taylor died in 1852 and Anna stopped off in Washington Parish, LA and purchased a slave girl name Deliah age 10, from William Washington

Rester who was also married to a Martha Hardin, on their way to Angelina Co., TX abt 1853/54. There is a long bad story here that is not good on Hiram Hardin, but in talking with some of Charles Taylor's descendants there, Hiram

Hardin was hung in Marion Co., MS about the year 1838-1840. I don't know who Charles and Anna were for them to take in an infant to raise at their ages. They must have been super nice people. I have no ideal who Hiram's parents were, or Permelia's, but still would like to know. Anyway, I think Anna was scared for Griffin's life and brought him to Texas. Griffin pretty well lived out his life in Angelina Co., TX. Sarah Ruth Owings Gann Hardin divorced Griffin and kept the name Sarah R. Gann. She is buried in Falls Co., TX at the McClanahan

cemetery

and Griffin is buried at the Ryan Chapel Cem. in Diboll, Angelina Co., TX.

I am wondering about the Carrells in Angelina Co., TX myself. Will check these out as well. I am glad you copied the other researches in. Maybe we can all benefit here.

Best wishes,
Gwen (Scott) Hardin

Gwen,

I think that John R. Owens you mention was born 1893 married Lillian Robinson and he is a decendant of Joseph Randolph Yarbrough. Joseph Yarbrough born 1817 is another son of John Swanson Yarbrough. Joseph Randolph Yarbrough stayed back in Houston County, TX and raised his family there when his father John Swanson Yarbrough moved his family to Gonzales County about 1850.

Joseph Randolph Yarbrough had a daughter named Isabella Yarbrough born 1854 that married Ransome L. Owens born 1857. They were married 1890 in Houston County, TX and buried in the Grapeland Cem in Houston Co. This John R. Owens is Ransom and Isabella Y. Owens son. I believe that it was John R. Owens and his wife that had the Joseph Randolph Yarbrough family Bible.

One of Josiah Samuel Yarbrough's daughters apparently stayed with her Yarbrough cousin in Houston County and was on the census for that year with her listed as a cousin. I don't remember what census that was. Rea will know more about that. What catches my eye about all of this Owens/Owings information is that Houston and Angelina County border each other.

I am also copying this to some other Joseph Yarbrough decendants, maybe one of them know the state that Ransome L. Owens was born. I just have dates from the cemetery survey.

Sincerely,
Renee Pierce Smelley
Longview, Texas
[Renee's Family Genealogy](#)
[Renee's Family Genealogy - GenLinks Page](#)
[Yarbrough, John Swanson - Archives](#)
CSA - 2nd Texas Cavalry CO. K
County Coordinator [McMullen County TXGenWeb Project](#)
[Hallsville Little League Football Association](#)
Archivist for [South Central Region - TXGenWeb Archives](#)
[Texas Tombstone Project Manager - USGenWeb Archives](#)
[Top 100 Online Cemetery Transcriptions](#)

Rea Donohue

From: "Gwen Hardin" <hardin@glade.net>
To: <IRSsmelley2@aol.com>; <mzrea@academicplanet.com>
Sent: Monday, August 04, 2003 7:54 PM
Subject: Found 1860 Census for John Owings and Emeline for sure in Angelina Co., TX

Dear Renee and Rea,

I have located John Owings and Emeline living in Angelina Co., Texas, and appear there on the 1860 Census., P. O. Homer - page 106b. The Census date was July 30, 1860. Indexed as John B. Owen. #330 #322

John B. Owen age 43 b SC
 Emeline age 34 b AL
 Mary age 13 b MS
 Missouri age 11 b MS
 William age 7 b MS
 Elizabeth age 1 b TX

Strange that it has J. B. Owens and the same others with different ages on the 1860 Leon Co., TX Census dated Oct 5th or 25th 1860 page 285a that I wasn't happy with because of the age differences and couldn't tell if she was Evaline or Emeline. I won't worry about that right now but want to address some things on the 1860 census for Angelina Co., TX that appear on the same census page.

#328 #320 Fletcher Muse 32 b TN married within the year. Mary Elizabeth Rainbolt on 12-22-1858 Angelina Co., TX

Mary E. Muse age 20 b TN
 Charles Muse 1/4 b TX
 William Palmer 13 TN

#329 #321

Benjamin Wheeler age 66 b TN

I want list the family here other than to say that the Wheeler family married into the Borden Family. Grady Lewis Owings married Mary Jane Borden also in Angelina Co., TX Aug. 8, 1861

And of Course, John B. Owings and Emeline are #330 #322 (as above)

My Sarah Ruth Owings married third a W. M. Muse on Sept. 4, 1880 in Limestone Co., TX. I have a copy. I was looking at the Muse marriage records for Angelina and also the Census index when I came across this Fletcher Muse marriage then went to the 1860 census and wow! You all want believe how I have searched for them in 1860 and still WILL find them in 1850 somehow. The second Muse in Angelina Co. that I found was a Wilson Muse page 108. Since I only have initials for this W. M. Muse, I now think this Wilson Muse was more than likely Sarah's 3rd husband. He was age 30 married to an Anna within the year. Their state of birth was left off of the Census.

Ladies, we now have Lewis Owings pg 97b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX
 John D. Gann & Sarah Owings pg 89b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX
 Wilson Muse pg 108, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX
 John B. (Owen) Owings & Emeline pg 106b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX

I sure enough think now that I am on the right track for my Sarah Ruth Owings Parents and Siblings. Just had to share this wonderful find with you two ladies.

Best Wishes,
 Gwen Hardin
 hardin@glade.net

Homer

Angelina Co.

1860

	32	M	Farmer	✓	1800
	20	F			
	44	M			
	13	a			
321	66	a	" "	✓	
	59	F			
	25	M	Law Student		
	19	a			
	16	F			
322	43	M	Farmer	✓	
	34	F			
	13	a			
	11	a			
	7	M			
	1	F			
323	42	M	" "	✓	320
	31	F			
	11	a			
	30	M	" "	✓	
	86	F			
324	62	M	" "	✓	320
	60	F			
	15	a			
	12	a			

1860
EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State Texas County or Parish Angelina Co. Township, Ward or Beat Homer Post Office _____

Index compiled by Rea Donohue Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impairment	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote
	330	322	DWen, John R.	43	M	W	Farmer		800											
			Emaline	34	F	W														
			MARY L	13	F	W														
			Missouri	11	F	W														
			William	7	M	W														
			Elizabeth	1	F	W														

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Abilene Public Library
Abilene, Texas

J. S. Bro. No. 5 Miss Co. Tex.

Filed for Record this _____ day of _____ A. D. 188_____

COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

State of Texas, Miss County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Miss GREETING:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Earnest H. Vacher and Miss Alice Owings

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.



WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in _____

Leasalls this 13th day of August A. D. 1889.
S. W. Thomas

Clerk of the County Court _____ County.

By _____ Deputy.

I, S. T. Dove hereby certify that on the 14th day of August A. D. 1889, I united in Marriage Earnest H. Vacher and Miss Mary Alice Owings

the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 15th day of August A. D. 1889.

S. T. Dove V. D. M.

Filed for record this 19th day of August A. D. 1889

S. W. Thomas

COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.



JAMES F CARROLL

WEDNESDAY
DIED
JAN 29
1876 A.M.
22 YRS



JAMES F CARROLL

MARRIAGE RECORD.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

County of Fris }

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Fris County—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. Jno T. Merces and Miss Victoria A. Owings
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearsall
the 6th day of March 1891

(L.S.)

S. W. Thomas Clerk
of County Court Fris County,

By..... Deputy.

I, J. C. Smith, hereby certify that on the 6th day of March 1891
I united in Marriage Mr. Jno T. Merces and Miss Victoria A. Owings
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 6th day of March 1891

J. C. Smith
Pearsall Texas

Returned and filed for record the 7th day of March 1891, and recorded the 8th day of March 1891

S. W. Thomas County Clerk,

By..... Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

County of Fris }

The State of Texas } To any Person authorized
 County of Frio } To Solemnize Marriage
 you are hereby authorized to Solemnize
 the rites of Matrimony between Mr
 William Oury and Miss Emma
 M. Hood. In Testimony whereof
 I hereunto Sign my name, and
 affix the impress of my official
 Seal as officer in Frio Co., this
 10th day of May A.D. 1874
 LS John B. McClinton
 Clerk of Frio

State of Texas }
 County of Frio } Be it remembered that
 on the 11th day of May, A.D. 1874
 I have united in the Bonds of
 Matrimony the Parties Miss Emma
 Hood, and Mr William Oury
 In Testimony whereof I subscribe
 my Self,
 Theodor Melms
 Justice of the Peace Frio
 County Precinct No 2

in
 course
 of
 Matrimony
 you
 hereunto
 affix the
 seal of
 the day
 from
 named
 together
 contrary
 do to
 hereby
 and
 Matrimony
 contrary

MARRIAGE RECORD.

State of Texas, Fris County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of _____ GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. W. C. Carroll and Miss Dora Harris and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearsall this 26th day of June A. D. 1888.

S. W. Thomas
Clerk of the County Court Fris County.

<L.S.>

By W. W. Haynes Deputy.

I, Jno. S. Thomas, hereby certify that on the 28th day of June A. D. 1888, I united in Marriage W. C. Carroll and Dora C. Harris the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 3rd day of July A. D. 1888.

Jno. S. Thomas J.P.
Fris County Texas

Filed for Record this 11th day of August A. D. 1888.

S. W. Thomas
COUNTY CLERK

By _____ Deputy.

James K. Carroll
9-4-1881
Martha H. Sapp

STATE OF TEXAS, }
Frisco County. } ss.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel,
Jewish Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Frisco

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between
Mr. J. E. Carroll and Miss Alma Littleton
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter,
certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearsall
this 26th day of June A. D. 1911

J.S.

John L. Pronglin
Clerk of the County Court, Frisco County.

By Robert Hudson Deputy.

I, W. L. Dubose hereby certify that on the 27th day
of June A. D. 1911, I united in Marriage Mr. J. E. Carroll
and Miss Alma Littleton the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 7th day of July A. D. 1911
W. L. Dubose
O.M. Baptist Church

Returned and filed for record this 10th day of July A. D. 1911

By _____ Deputy. John L. Pronglin County Clerk.

STATE OF TEXAS, }
Frisco County. } ss.

MARRIAGE RECORD.

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., Prs.

STATE OF TEXAS, }
Friso County. } ss.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel,
Jewish Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Friso GREET

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY bet
Mr. Lee Carroll and Miss Lena Dubose
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereat
certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearsall
this 17th day of March A. D. 1911
L.S. John L. Chandalin

By Robert Hudson Deputy
Clerk of the County Court, Friso County

I, D.S. Roberson J.P. hereby certify that on the 19th day
of March A. D. 1911, I united in Marriage Mr. Lee Carroll
and Miss Lena Dubose the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 20th day of March A. D. 1911
L.S. D.S. Roberson J.P.
Official Seal Public

Returned and filed for record this the 21st day of March A. D. 1911
By Robert Hudson Deputy John L. Chandalin

1860

EXTRACT FROM CENSUS

State Texas County or Parish Lamar Co. Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Index compiled by Cphelia Kessler Extract by Rea Donohue Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impaired	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote
263	263		Owen J.J.	41	M		Farmer			Tenn.										
			Mary	28	F					Tenn.										
			Martha	11	F					Tenn.										
			Susan	6	F					Tenn.										
			Sarah	4	F					Tex.										
			W.R.	1						Tex.										
			Jones, Holly	47	F					Va.										

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Rea Donohue

From: <IRSmelley2@aol.com>
To: <rbowman3@satx.rr.com>
Cc: <hardin@glade.net>; <Rea.Donohue@yarbroughfamily.org>
Sent: Tuesday, May 18, 2004 3:21 AM
Subject: Re: John Owings

In a message dated 5/15/2004 9:50:06 PM Central Daylight Time, rbowman3@satx.rr.com writes:

Renee,

I just found this:
 Post Oak Island, Williamson Co, TX, 1870
 John Owings, age 52 SC
 Emoline, age 43 AL
 William, age 17, MS
 Elizabeth, age 11, TX
 Mary Carell, age 23 MS
 James, age 7 TX
 Wiley, age 3 TX

Ann

Thanks Ann for the census information. Looks like Mary Owings/Owens Carell is the mother of James and Wiley Carell that were living with Josiah Yarbrough's family on the 1880 Medina County Census. Mary is the daughter of John and Emaline and sister to Elizabeth Owens/Owings that married Josiah Yarbrough. I have not made that connection until now. Still haven't really figured out these Owens/Owings children's ages. Every census has problems with the ages.

Do you have this family in your files? If so you maybe interested in the following census information and notes that I have for John Owings/Owens. I am forwarding the census information to Gwen Hardin, as she is also looking for Owings/Owens connections. Back when we corresponded she hadn't found John's family on the 1870 census, so this maybe of help to her. If you need any info on this family let me know and I will send you a report for what I have.

1860 Angelina Co., TX Census., P. O. Homer - page 106b. The Census date was July 30, 1860. Indexed as John B. Owen.

#330 #322

John B. Owen age 43 b SC
 Emeline age 34 b AL
 Mary age 13 b MS
 Missouri age 11 b MS
 William age 7 b MS
 Elizabeth age 1 b TX

1860 Cenus, Leon Co., TX page 285a

dated Oct 5th or 25th 1860
 #681 #681
 J. B. Owens age 35 b SC
 Emaline (Looks more like Evaline) age 34 b MS
 Mary 16 MS
 Missouri 14 TX
 William 9 TX
 Elizabeth 4 TX

1880 Medina County, TX Census

149 151 Owens, Carolina age 52 Alabama N. Carolina N. Carolina
 150 152 Yarborough, Josiah age 22 Farmer Texas
 Elizabeth 21 wife Texas S. Carolina Alabama
 John Henry illegible son Texas Texas Texas
 Carrol, James F. 16 wife/nephew works farm TX Tenn Miss
 Wiley/Niley E. 12 wife/nephew school TX TX/Tenn Miss
 151 153 Yarborough, Alford age 52 Farmer Arkansas Missouri
 Carolina 51 K/House Alabama Georgia Tennessee
 Josiah D. 17 son Texas Arkansas Alabama
 Thomas L. 12 son Texas Arkansas Alabama
 Alford F. 8 son Texas Arkansas Alabama
 Thompson, E. H. 20 son in law Louisiana
 Frances 15 daughter Texas Arkansas Alabama

Subj: Fw: Found 1860 Census for John Owings and Emeline for sure in Angelina Co., TX
 Date: 8/4/2003 8:36:19 PM Central Daylight Time
 From: hardin@glade.net
 To: IRSmelley2@aol.com

Dear Renee and Rea,

I have located John Owings and Emeline living in Angelina Co., Texas, and appear there on the
 1860 Census., P. O. Homer - page 106b. The Census date was July 30, 1860. Indexed as
 John B. Owen.

#330 #322
 John B. Owen age 43 b SC
 Emeline age 34 b AL
 Mary age 13 b MS
 Missouri age 11 b MS
 William age 7 b MS
 Elizabeth age 1 b TX

Strange that it has J. B. Owens and the same others with different ages on the 1860 Leon Co.,
 TX Census

dated Oct 5th or 25th 1860 page 285a that I wasn't happy with because of the age differences
 and couldn't
 tell if she was Evaline or Emeline. I won't worry about that right now but want to address some
 things on the
 1860 census for Angelina Co., TX that appear on the same census page.

#328 #320 Fletcher Muse 32 b TN married within the year. Mary Elizabeth Rainbolt on 12-22-1858 Angelina Co., TX
Mary E. Muse age 20 b TN
Charles Muse 1/4 b TX
William Palmer 13 TN

#329 #321

Benjamin Wheeler age 66 b TN

I want list the family here other than to say that the Wheeler family married into the Borden Family.

Grady Lewis Owings married Mary Jane Borden also in Angelina Co., TX Aug. 8, 1861

And of Course, John B. Owings and Emeline are #330 #322 (as above)

My Sarah Ruth Owings married third a W. M. Muse on Sept. 4, 1880 in Limestone Co., TX. I have a copy.

I was looking at the Muse marriage records for Angelina and also the Census index when I came across

this Fletcher Muse marriage then went to the 1860 census and wow!! You all want believe how I have searched

for them in 1860 and still WILL find them in 1850 somehow. The second Muse in Angelina Co. that I found

was a Wilson Muse page 108. Since I only have initials for this W. M. Muse, I now think this Wilson Muse

was more than likely Sarah's 3rd husband. He was age 30 married to an Anna within the year. Their state

of birth was left off of the Census.

Ladies, we now have Lewis Owings pg 97b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX

John D. Gann & Sarah Owings pg 89b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX

Wilson Muse pg 108, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX

John B. (Owen) Owings & Emeline pg 106b, P. O. Homer, Angelina Co., TX

I sure enough think now that I am on the right track for my Sarah Ruth Owings Parents and Siblings.

Just had to share this wonderful find with you two ladies.

Best Wishes,
Gwen Hardin
hardin@glade.net

Sincerely,
Renee Pierce Smelley
Longview, Texas
[Renee's Family Genealogy](#)
[Renee's Family Genealogy - GenLinks Page](#)
[John Swanson Yarbrough Archives](#)
[CSA - 2nd Texas Cavalry CO. K](#)

TXGenWeb County Coordinator

McMullen County TXGenWeb Project


Uvalde County TXGenWeb Project

Texas Archive File Manager

South Central Region Texas Archives

Texas Panhandle Region Texas Archives

Texas Tombstone Project

A photograph of a rectangular, light-colored gravestone set in a field of dry, brownish grass. The stone is slightly tilted and has the following text engraved on it:

NAOMI WRIGHT
AGE 12
YARBROUGH CEMETERY

A photograph of a rectangular, light-colored gravestone set in a field of dry, brownish grass. The stone is slightly tilted and has the following text engraved on it:

UNKNOWN FROM
YARBROUGH CEMETERY
1982

Josiah Samuel Yarbrough & Elizabeth Owens (Owings)

Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH SR.		J.B. OWENS (OWINGS)	
Polly BRUMMETT		Emaline OWENS (OWINGS)	
6 Mar 1874, Frio Co. Tex.			
Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH II		Elizabeth OWENS (OWINGS)	
Birth	19 Oct 1856 Atascosa Co. Tex.	Birth	17 Oct 1858 Mississippi
Death	8 Apr 1926 Rockdale Milam Co. Tx.	Death	30 Sep 1903
	Age: 69		Age: 44
Occ	Rancher	Occ	Housewife and Ranching
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	In the 1880 Medina Co. Census 2 of her nephews were living with them. James F. and Wiley E. Carroll. They are also burried
ID: 17	Changed: 20 Feb 2001	ID: 16	Changed: 28 Sep 2000

John Henry	Georgia Elizabeth	Polly Anne
Lorenzo Dow	Dora Emaline	Josiah Samuel III
James David	Lula Caroline	

Andrew Jackson Brooks & Johnnie Lee Yarbrough

James David Yarbrough & Sarah Elizabeth Robinson

<p>Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH II 1856 - 1926</p>		<p>Jimmy James CRAIG 1836 - 1925</p>	
<p>Elizabeth OWENS (OWINGS) 1858 - 1903</p>		<p>Hannah Ruth ROBINSON 1866 - 1945</p>	
<p>28 Jul 1911, Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.</p>			
<p>James David YARBROUGH</p>		<p>Sarah Elizabeth ROBINSON</p>	
Birth	5 Jan 1884 Cotulla LaSalle Co. Tx.	Birth	16 Nov 1893 Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.
Death	10 Feb 1958 Newcastle Young Co. Tex. Age: 74	Death	1 May 1928 Ranger Eastland Co. Tx. Age: 34
Occ	Catching and breaking wild horses	Occ	Housewife
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note	Was burned to death in a house fire.	Note	Died with cancer and malnutrition.
ID: 15	Changed: 13 Oct 2000	ID: 10	Changed: 16 Mar 2001

Johnnie Lee	Rosa Belle	Jessie
Edgar	Cecil	
James Floyd	Bessie	



1) This once was the courthouse for Karnes County. A Pennsylvania Dutchman named Thomas Ruckman and a doctor named Lewis Owings established a trading post on the old wagon trail here. Their venture grew into a town they named Helena for the doctor's wife. The town became the county seat when Karnes County was established in 1854. This courthouse was built in 1873. But the railroad went the other way. The county seat moved to Karnes City. 2) The present Karnes County Courthouse in Karnes City was built in 1894.



three miles south of Calaveras, a big white adobe house built to withstand Indian attacks.

● Sutherland Springs, J. H. Polley house, on the Cibolo Creek.

KARNES COUNTY

Karnes County was established in 1854 from parts of what had been Bexar, Goliad and San Patricio counties. The county was named for Henry Wax Karnes. He was a captain in the Texas army during the revolution and an Indian fighter later. He died in 1840 before the county named for him was created.

The original county seat was Helena at the intersection of the present State Highway 80 and Farm Road 81. Helena was founded in 1852. It was on one of the wagon roads between Indianola and San Antonio, and it prospered for a time. But the town got a reputation as a hangout for bandits and rustlers, and the county's first railroad missed it. So Helena went into a decline and the county seat was moved to Karnes City in 1894. Helena is the next thing to a ghost town today. One story is that the richest rancher in the area made it worth the railroad's while to lay its tracks to miss Helena because he had vowed to do away with the town after his son was killed



1) Uranium is produced from a large open pit mine at Falls City in the northwest corner of Karnes County. Conoco is the operator of this mine. Chevron has a similar operation near Panna Maria. 2) No one anywhere was better pleased than the people of Panna Maria when a Polish cardinal was elevated to the papacy. Panna Maria claims to be the oldest Polish settlement in North America. A party of devout Polish Catholics, organized by Father Leopold Moczygemba, settled here in 1854. Their first church building was destroyed by lightning in 1877. They built the present Church of the Immaculate Conception the following year.



by outlaws here. The old courthouse at Helena is now a museum.

One of the surviving homes in old Helena is a big place John Ruckman built in 1857. Ruckman came here from Pennsylvania as did his brother, Thomas. Thomas Ruckman was one of the founders of Helena. He was the first postmaster, and he was also a merchant and banker. The home his brother John built is now the property of the Karnes County Historical Society.

Karnes City has not reached the status of a metropolis. The population is around three thousand. The people are mostly of Polish and Swedish extraction. The present courthouse was built in 1894. The town of Kenedy a few miles south of Karnes City is a little larger than the county seat.

There is substantial oil and gas production in Karnes County, and there is a uranium plant at Falls City on U.S. 181 at the northwestern edge of the county. Falls City takes its

1) At some time in the past, this building was a barn. Now it is the Panna Maria Post Office. Felix Snoga is the postmaster here. He is also the grocer and gas station operator. Some of the Polish settlers from Panna Maria moved a few miles north and established another community they named Cestowowa. 2) The Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary they built here is more imposing than the earlier church at Panna Maria. 3) A little of the history of the Polish settlements is preserved in a small museum at Runge. It is open usually, though, only on weekends.



3

name from a waterfall on the San Antonio River.

But the most picturesque place in Karnes County is probably Panna Maria on Farm Road 81 just east of State Highway 123. Panna Maria was founded by Polish Catholics in 1854, and it is said to be the oldest Polish settlement in Texas. The Church of the Immaculate Conception here is the oldest Polish Catholic church in North America. The original settlers here came from Poland by ship and then traveled overland from Galveston. Their first shelters were dugouts covered with brush. But they found plenty of stone in the area and eventually built themselves houses similar to those they knew in Poland. The devout settlers at Panna Maria were a novelty on the frontier, and they were harassed by cowboys and hoodlums until they persuaded the U.S. Army to send a cavalry detachment from San Antonio to keep order.

Panna Maria has been declining for a number of years. There is no real need for a town where it is. The people who live here now are still mostly Polish. They do their shopping and a good bit of their visiting at Felix Snoga's combination



Green C. DeWitt was one of the first U.S. citizens to get interested in colonizing Texas. He went to Mexico in 1822 and obtained permission in 1825 to settle colonists in the area that later became DeWitt and Gonzales counties. DeWitt chartered a schooner to carry colonists from the United States to Lavaca.

store, filling station and post office on Main Street. It is the only store in town.

Some of the early history of Karnes county is preserved in the little museum at the Polish settlement of Runge, a few miles southeast of Panna Maria on Farm Road 81. The museum is in an old store building on Main Street. It is open only on Saturday and Sunday afternoons, and there is no admission fee, but donations are welcome.

DEWITT COUNTY

DeWitt County was organized in 1846 from parts of what had been Gonzales, Goliad and Victoria counties. The county was named for a native of Kentucky. Green C. DeWitt obtained an empresario land grant from the government of Mexico in 1825. He was authorized to settle four hundred families along the Guadalupe, San Marcos and Lavaca rivers, and he moved his own family to the little settlement in this grant that became the city of Gonzales. Settlement of the area began very slowly. There were disputes between DeWitt and colonist Martín de León of Victoria, over boundaries. And there were Indian attacks. DeWitt died in 1835 before his settlement amounted to very much. Germans began settling in this area during the days of the republic, and Germans made up a majority of the population in DeWitt County by 1860.

The town of Cameron on the Guadalupe River was designated the county seat when DeWitt County was formed. The county government moved back and forth between

GENERAL INDEX OF DEEDS.---Reverse.

Printers, Lithographers and Stationers, St. Louis

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	Kind of Instrument	Date of Instrument			DATE OF FILING					Book	Page
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year	Hour	Min.		
<i>Robertson Jacob</i>	<i>State of Texas</i>	<i>Patent</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>am</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>38</i>

Trustee for the	Wife Ada	Deed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Western Securities	Erskine	of	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Company	"	Grant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ross Thos. D.	B. H. Erskine	Second	"	1	"	"	16	"	2	"	"	"	303
Trustee for the West-	Ada Erskine his wife	Mortgage	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ern Securities Co	"	R. Estate	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Roberts W. A.	B. Vesper	Warranty	Oct 31	"	"	Dec 23	"	2	"	"	"	"	Q 99
"	F. Vesper	Deed	Oct 31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ross James	W. M. Henderson	Wife Deed	Dec 12 1890	"	24	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	AM, R 461
Robertson E. B.	Oscar Myers	Power of Attorney	Sep. 16 1892	Jan 7 1893	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	P. M N 56
Reagan J. M.	W. B. Clement	Quitclaim	Aug 2	"	14	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	R 490
"	L. L. Clements	Deed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rowland Q. C.	L. S. White	Release	Jan 28 1893	Mar 10	"	4	30	"	"	"	"	"	518
Roberson J. M.	D. T. N. J. Winters	Wife Deed	June 6 1892	Apr. 26	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	A.M. " 559
Richardson W. A.	State of Texas by Comptroller	Certificate of Redemption	Apr 11 1893	May 22	"	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	572
Roberson J. M.	D. T. N. J. Winters	Release	"	17	"	Apr 26	"	10	"	"	"	"	587
Ross Thos. D. Trustee	L. & E. J. Burden	Deed	June 1	"	July 3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Q 383
Western Securities Co.	"	Trust	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ross Thos. D. Trustee	L. & E. J. Burden	Deed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	389
Western Securities Co.	"	Trust	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ross Thos. D. Trustee	J. Land E. J.	Deed of	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Western Securities	Burden	Trust	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robinson Eugene	Habe & Theresa Hans	Wife Deed	July 27	"	"	27	"	11	"	"	"	"	R 633

John J. Burns	"	"	Deed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cummings A. H. & M. A.	John J. O'Brien	Warranty Deed	"	23	"	Jan 6 1890	10	"	"	"	"	"	168
Coleman R. B.	B. C. Hendrick	"	"	Jan. 4. 1890	"	4	"	4	PM.	"	"	"	182
Cassin Wm.	J. J. Davis	Release	Dec. 9 1889	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	185
Crouch B. L.	John S. Rowland	"	July 23 1890	"	30	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	K 436
"	Albert R. Shattuck	Trust	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Trustee	Deed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lennings A. H.	John J. O'Brien	Contract	Nov 7 1889	Feb 7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	M 231
Lerouch B. L.	J. H. McLeary	Deed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Trustee for O'Conor of	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	nr. Sullivan	Trust,	Jan 30 1890,	Jan 30 1890,	344.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	R 448
Congdon E. W.	George H. Mudd	Power of Atty	Nov 23 1888	Feb 11 1890	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	M 23
Congdon Annie M. & D.	Annie E. Sully	Release to	Dec 19 1889	Jan 11	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	M 236
Congdon E. W.	"	Mandor's Lien	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lessette E.	W. C. Daugherty	My Deed	Feb 11 1890	"	18	"	4	PM	"	"	"	"	243
Cunningham W. B. wife	J. M. Armstrong	2. C. Deed	Mar 17	"	Mar 17	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	269
Clark William S.	Alice Ann Clark	Deed of Gift	July 16 1888	Apr 4	"	9	AM.	"	"	"	"	"	289
Clark William S.	William S. Clark	Probate	Mar 18 1890	"	4	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	291
Court Superior	"	of Will	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Santa Clara Co. Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Clifton D. S.	W. S. Lilly	My Deed	"	Apr 11	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	309
Carroll J. F. & F.	R. J. Smith	Deed	Apr 11	"	24	"	8	AM.	"	"	"	"	320
Carroll M. A.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Congdon Annie M.	John S. Rowell	Release	"	"	May 10	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	340

Carter W. A. & J. M. Dumas	Rudolph W. Staacke	Trustee's	May 6 1890	May 17 1890	3	P.M.	M 346
By J. H. M. Seary	Herman G. Staacke	Deed	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
Substitute Trustee	" " "	"	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
Clifton D. S.	Lee Applewhite	My Deed	June 6	June 7	4 25	" "	" 359
Conditolley James + wife	Louis Bartlett + wife	My Deed	Jan'y 22	" 9	2 30	" "	" 365
Crouch B. L.	J. H. M. Seary, Trustee	Deed of	June 22	July 10	9	AM	K 499
" " "	O'Connor & Sullivan	Trust	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
" " "	Beneficiaries	"	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
Crouch B. L.	Albert R. Shattuck	Trustee	Apl 11	" 11	4	P.M.	" 573
" " "	John G. Rowland	Trust	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
" " "	Beneficiary	Deed	" " "	" " "	11	" " "	" " "
Cook E. W.	John O. Hardy	articles of agreement	July 11	" 14	12	M	" 414
Carter W. A. and	G. W. Domerlin	Release	" 17	" 22	8	AM	M 416
A. T. D. Old	" " "	Vendor's Lien	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
Caball Franks	Henry Banks	agreement	Oct 4 1890	Oct 4	6 30	P.M.	" 482
Cannon R. B.	E. F. Cannon	Release	June 28	" 1	11	AM	" 483
Carroll W. E.	L. E. Harris	D. C. Deed	Apl 19	" 2	5 1/2	P.M.	" 488
Carter W. A.	J. M. Campbell	My Deed	Oct 9	" 10	6	" "	" 499
S. J. Howe	W. O. "	"	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
R. W. Hudson	" " "	"	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
Trustees, Frio Co. Tex.	" " "	"	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "
Chandler E. B.	Ira R. Hewitt	Release	" 16	" 16	3	P.M.	" 512
Trustee	Charles L. Hewitt	"	" " "	" " "	"	" " "	" " "

Name	Relationship	Document Type	Date	Page	Time	Volume
John J. Owens	"	Deed	"	"	"	"
Linnings A. H. & M. A.	John J. O'Brien	Marriage Deed	Jan 23 1890	10	"	168
Soleman R. B.	B. C. Hendrick	"	Jan. 4 1890	4	PM	182
Cassio Wm.	J. J. Davis	Release	Dec. 9 1889	"	"	185
Crouch B. L.	John G. Rowland	"	July 23 1890	30	"	K 436
"	Albert R. Shattuck	Trust	"	"	"	"
"	"	Trustee Deed	"	"	"	"
Linnings A. H.	John J. O'Brien	Contract	Nov 7 1889	Feb 7	"	M 231
Crouch B. L.	J. H. McLeary	Deed	"	"	"	"
"	"	Trustee for O'Connell of	"	"	"	"
"	Wm. J. Sullivan	Trust	Jan 30 1890	Jan 30 1890	3 1/4 PM	K 448
Gordon E. W.	George H. Mudd	Power of Atty	Nov 23 1888	Feb 11 1890	12 PM	M 23
Gordon Annie M. & W.	Annie E. Sully	Release of	Dec 19 1889	" 11	"	M 236
Gordon E. W.	"	Vendor's Lien	"	"	"	"
Issette E.	W. C. Daugherty	My Deed	Feb 11 1890	" 18	4 PM	" 243
Mirmingham W. B. wife	J. M. Armstrong	2. B. Deed	Feb 17	Feb 17	3	" 269
Clark William S.	Alice Ann Clark	Deed of Gift	July 16 1888	Apr 4	9 AM	" 289
Clark William S.	William S. Clark	Probate	Feb 18 1890	" 4	9	" 291
Court Superior	"	of Will	"	"	"	"
Santa Clara Co. Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lifton D. S.	W. S. Lilly	My Deed	"	Apr 11	9	" 309
Carroll J. F. & W.	R. J. Smith	Deed	Apr 11	" 24	8 AM	" 320
Carroll M. A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gordon Annie M.	John S. Rowell	Release	"	May 10	12	M 340

GRANTEE	GRANTOR	Kind of Instrument	Date of Instrument			DATE OF FILING				Book	Page		
			Month	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year	Hour			Min.	A.M./P.M.
Cartier Joseph	Wiram St. Mc Lane	Wid. Deed	Jan.	22	1890	Apr.	23	1890	8	-	am	M	317
Carroll J. F.	State of Texas	Patent No. 1	Mich	31	"	"	24	"	8		am	"	318
Carpenter A. W.	J. A. Sanders	Wid. Deed	May	2	"	May	5	"	5	30	P.M.	"	337
Crouch B. L.	O'Connor & Sullivan	Release	June	2	"	June	3	"	3		"	"	352
Cartier W. A.	John S. Barnes	Deed	July	9	1883	June	5	"	5		"	"	355
"	Jacob S. Wetmore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
"	Trustees	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
Cole G. P.	Annie E. Sully	Wid. Deed	June	4	1890	June	5	"	5	30	"	"	357
"	W. R. Sully	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
Chandler E. B.	John Fox	Trust Deed	"	5	"	"	9	"	8		am	K	484
Cox C. W.	J. M. Hays & D. C.	Nov	3	1886	"	"	"	"	9		"	M	369
"	Sarah C. Hays	Deed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
Carpenter F. P.	W. W. Haynes	Release	June	13	1890	June	16	"	6	20	P.M.	"	378
"	J. F. Diggers & G. W. Sanders	V's Son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
Crouch B. L.	O'Connor & Sullivan	Release	July	1	"	July	10	"	9		am	"	401
Cleveland C. L. et al.	Charlotte Jones et al.	L. C. deed	Oct.	19	1885	Aug.	25	"	3		P.M.	"	444
Carroll W. E.	Emiline Owings	Wid. Deed	May	3	1890	Sept.	6	"	2		P.M.	"	460
Conover B. F.	State of Texas	Patent	July	28	"	"	18	"	11		am	"	466
"	"	"	June	14	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	467
Ciball Frank	Henry Banks	Wid. Deed	Oct.	4	"	Oct.	4	"	6	30	P.M.	M.	481
Cannon J. F.	R. B. Sleapron	Release	June	28	"	"	1	1890	11		am	"	483

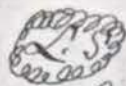
The State of Texas }
County of Frio } Know all men by these presents:
That I Emiline Owings of the County of Frio in the
state of Texas for and in consideration of the sum of one
hundred dollars to me in hand paid by W. E. Carroll
do have granted, sold and conveyed and by these presents
do grant, sell and convey unto the said W. E. Carroll of
the county of Frio in the state of Texas all that certain
tract or parcel of land described as follows to wit situated
in Frio County on the waters of the Liestadus Creek
about 2.2 miles N. 51 E. from Pearall originally granted to
Emiline Owings containing one hundred acres of land
Beginning at a stake set on the N. line of R. Wilkins
homestead sur where the E. line Frio County intersect said
Wilkins sur N. 1.3. 54 1/2. 54 1/2 pcy west from line N. E. cor a
B. J. 8 brs S. 17 N. 14 1/2 brs a hickory 8 brs S. 39 N. 12 1/2 brs.
Thence west passing said Wilkins N. W. cor at 413 brs. 570 brs
creek 950 brs to a stake a L. O. 20 brs S 50 E 26 brs a double
Hickory 20 brs N. 4 1/2 E 21 1/2 brs Thence north 950 brs to stake
a L. O. 20 brs N 51 1/2 E 26 brs a B. J. 8 brs N 52 1/2 W. 19 brs Thence
east 990 brs creek 750 to a stake set on county line at L. O. 6
brs S. 53 W. 12 brs a B. J. 10 brs N. 38 3/4 E. 34 1/2 brs Thence South
with County line 950 brs to the beginning bearings marked
= To have and to hold the above described premises to-
gether with all and singular the rights and appurtenances
thereto in anywise belonging unto the said W. E. Carroll
his heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby bind my
self my heirs executors and administrators to warrant
and forever defend all and singular the said pre-
mises unto the said W. E. Carroll his heirs and assigns
against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming
it to claim the same or any part thereof

Witness my hand this 3 day of May A.D. 1890.

Emiline Owings

The State of Texas }
County of Tarrant } Before me Jno. S. Thomas J.P. & Ex
Officio Notary Public in and for Tarrant County on this day
personally appeared Emiline Owings known to me to be
the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing
instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed

the same for the purposes and consideration therein ex-
pressed. Given under my hand and seal of office
this 3 day of May A.D. 1890.



Jno. S. Thomas
J.P. and Ex Officio Notary
Public Tarrant County Texas

Emiline Owings to W. E. Carroll. Warranty Deed.
Filed for record the 6th day of September 1890, at 2 o'clock
P.M.

J. S. Thomas
Clerk. C. C. Tarrant Co.

I Richard Cook, Governor of the State of Virginia,
 by virtue of the Power vested in me by Law, and
 in accordance with the Laws of said State in such
 case made and provided by those powers, have
 by James Gray his true and lawful agent, one
 hundred and fifty (150) acres of Land situated
 and bounded as follows, in King County, known
 as Survey 233, on the waters of Six Oak Creek,
 a branch of the Susterdean, a tributary of the
 Appomattox River about 35 miles SW from Sam
 Antonio and 29 miles N 50° E from the center
 of King County, by virtue of his affidavit made
 before the Clerk of the District Court for King County
 Oct 21st 1875, under an act for the benefit
 of actual occupants of the Public Lands
 approved May 26th 1873, Beginning at a stake
 the S E corner of the Survey 14 miles
 long S 23° E 117.12, to 19 ins S 22° E. 174.12,
 thence N 60° W. 203.25 to a stake for the SW
 corner of the Survey 14 miles long Six Oak 8 ins
 S 68° E. 176.12, to a stake 10 ins long S 45° E 174.12,
 thence S 30° W. 76.12, to a stake for the SW
 corner of this Survey 14 ins long S 28° W 84.12,
 to 8 ins S 22° W 9.12, thence S 60° E 1103 to
 a stake for the S E corner of this Survey a distance
 10 ins long N 36° W. 174.12, to 4 ins S 84° E 20
 to the well at 30° E. 1000.12, to a stake for the S E
 corner of this Survey, on line of Nicholas Survey
 10 ins N 83° E 4.12, to S 191° W. 54.12,
 thence N 60° W 200. to stake on line of Survey

several bond office were at the city of London in the
day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and Seventy Six

U.S. J. Groves Commissioner of the C^o. office of Rich. Cook
Mayor

Filed in my office for record at New York on March
31 1847.

John B. Callahan

City of N.Y.

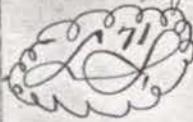
The State of New York
County of Baltimore
John J. Callahan
Mayor of the City and State of New York, acting
through J. S. Spofford, Mayor of New York City and
State of New York, in and for Baltimore City, by
attorney in fact, under power of attorney dated and
filed 1846 in the first part in Commission of
the Mayor of Baltimore in New York and
by the City of Baltimore in and for Baltimore City,
County of Baltimore, State of New York.

Witness my hand at San Antonio this 22nd day of
January 1890.

Hiram H. McLane.

The State of Texas
County of Bexar } Before me Peter G. Rucker, a
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas, on this day
personally appeared Hiram H. McLane, ^{known to me to be the} person whose
name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and
acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the
purpose and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this
22nd day of January A.D. 1890.



Peter G. Rucker
Notary Public Bexar Co. Texas.

Warranty Deed joint acknowledgment Hiram
H. McLane to Joseph Carter. Filed for record April
3rd 1890 at 8 o'clock - minutes A.M.

J. M. Thomas
County Clerk.

M. D. R. 318. P & T

N^o 1 In the Name of the State of Texas - Vol 23.
To all to whom these Presents shall come - Know ye.
I, L. S. Ross, Governor of the State aforesaid, by virtue of
the power vested in me by Law, and in accordance with the Laws
of said State, in such case made and provided, do by these Pres-
ents grant, to J. F. Carroll, his heirs or assigns, Eight
nine & 1/2 (89 1/2) Acres of Land, situated and described as follow-
ing: In Bexar County known as Sec^o No 9 1/2 on the waters of Sistrader
Ck. a tributary of Alascosa River, about 21 miles N 42 E. of
Pearshall. By virtue of an Affidavit made before me J. M. Thomas,
Notary Public of Bexar Co. Sect^o 9, 1889,
under an act for the benefit of actual occupants of the Public
Lands - Approved Mar 26th 1873 - Beginning at a stake the

S. E. Corner, of J. H. Rogers' Survey, a stake a Live oak,
 12 brs. N. 67 E. 26 $\frac{3}{5}$ vs. 12 brs. N. 60 E. 26 varas - Thence
 N 1117 vs to a stake the N. E. corner of said Rogers Survey
 a B. J. 12 brs. N. 59 W. 7 vs. 10 brs. N. 70 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 10 vs. Thence East
 60 varas to a stake on W. line of Mrs E. Owings Sur. Thence
 S. 417 vs to S. W. corner of sd Owings sur. a L. O. 20 brs. S. 50 E.
 26 vs - a double Hackberry 20' brs N. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 21 $\frac{3}{5}$ varas -
 Thence East 547 varas, to the N. West corner of S. Wilkin's
 Survey - a L. O. 15' brs N 62 W. 24 vs a B. J. 8' brs S. 64 W.
 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ varas - Thence S. 900 varas to a stake, on North line
 of G. H. Survey. Thence West, at 231, Cr. at 276 varas, East
 line of Terry Survey, a stake for Corner sd Hood Survey.
 Thence North 1200 varas to N. E. corner, sd Terry sur. N. 1218
 Thence West 331 varas, to the place of Beginning -
 Bearings Marked \bar{x} . Hereby relinquishing to him
 the said J. F. Carroll, and his heirs or assigns forever,
 all the right and title in and to said Land, heretofore
 held and possessed by the said State, and I do
 hereby issue this Letter Patent for the same -
 In Testimony whereof, I have caused the seal of the
 State to be affixed as well as the Seal of the General
 Land Office -

Done at the city of Austin, on the
 Thirty First day of March - In the
 year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hun-
 dred and ninety -

R. M. Hall } L. S. Ross
 Commissioners of the G. L. Office } Governor

No. 1. Vol 23 - J. F. Carroll - 89 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres - Prescription -
 Filed for record, on April 24th 1890, at 8 o'clock A.M.

By Thomas
 Clerk Co. let, Frio Co
 By J. M. Smith
 Dep.



Turns out to be
Emeline Owings,
but could be Mother
to Elizabeth Owings.

The State of Texas)
County of Harris) Before
me the
undersigned J. Paul Gofficio
Notary Public in and for the
County of Harris this day saw
and personally appeared Emeline
Cruins, a resident citizen of
said County who being by me
duly sworn declares that she is a
bona fide settler upon one
hundred and sixty acres of vacant
Public Land situated in said
County of Harris and surveyed for
Emeline Cruins on the 21
day of June 1888
by W. W. Haysnes a Surveyor of
said County that she has occupied
and improved the same as a Home
stead for a period of three
consecutive years beginning on
the 21 day of June 1881
that she is the head of a family
and that she makes this affidavit
for the purpose of obtaining
a title to the same for a Home
stead under an act for the benefit
of actual occupants of the Public
Lands approved March 4. 1873
and Acts prior thereto that she has
not a Home stead other than
the above and also at the
same time came and
personally appeared
Winters and V. J. Smith

Two credible resident citizens of
said County to me well known
and who being by me duly sworn
depose and say that Emeline
Cummings the person first above
mentioned in this Affidavit
has actually settled upon and
cultivated as a Home stead
the land surveyed for her
on 21 day of June 1881
by the Surveyor aforesaid for
the period of three years and
they nor either of them have
any interest in the said
land

Emeline Cummings
J. N. Winters
R. J. Smith

Sworn to and subscribed
before me and I hereby certify
J. N. Winters and R. J. Smith
are credible and trustworthy
citizens of said County
my hand and seal
of Office at Office
my Deputy this 13 day
of December 1881
Geo. S. Thomas
J. P. and Ex-officio Notary
Public in and for said
County Tex.

File 3147

Rever. Preemption

C. Owings

Proof Settlement

Filed Jan 10/96

W. H. Kelley

Clark

6-21-81
2-27-90

to the place of beginning.

Bearings marked *X*

Surveyed *Nov 30* 1897

A. S. Lewis
Chad Carriers

Chad Carriers

I, *A. S. Lewis*, County Surveyor of *Waco* County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing described Survey was actually made by me on the ground, according to law, on the date and with the Chain Carriers aforesaid, duly qualified, and that all the Corners, Lines, Boundaries and Marks of the same, whether natural or artificial, are truly and correctly described and set forth in the foregoing Plat and field Notes.

By

Deputy

County Surveyor

County, Texas

Filed for Record the *30* day of *Nov* 1897 at *Waco* o'clock *11* M., and duly Recorded the *30* day of *Nov* 1897 Book *D. 11-2* Page *60*

A. S. Lewis

SURVEYOR

1891

No.

FIELD NOTES
OF A
SURVEY

MADE FOR

J. B. Lewis

Surveyor,

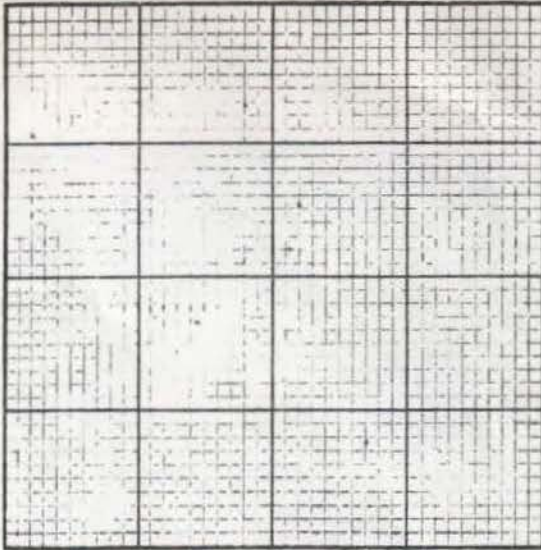
County, Texas.

A. S. Lewis
True

Waco, Texas, Manufacturing Machine Co. Patent 12-26-8-1134

File 9670
By on Ore
J. B. Lewis
Field Notes
Filed Dec 17/1897
A. S. Lewis
W. J. Smith
Traverse
Good map
of this County
Dec 29/97
C. E. Hicks

FILING FEE PAID.
DEC 17 1897
J. P. HARRIS, RECEIVER,
GENERAL LAND OFFICE.
Dec 23 1897



THE STATE OF TEXAS, } Survey
 County of *Tarrant* } No. 10

FIELD NOTES of a Survey of *80*
 acres of Land made for
J. B. Chavis, et
al. being the quantity of land
 which is entitled by virtue
 of his messuage application
 made in accordance with
 act 2729 & 3940 S. 2nd
 date the 6th day of Feb 1892

Scale ----- Varas per Inch. Variation -----

Said Survey is No. *10* in *Tarrant* County, Texas, situated on the
 waters of *Littlefield creek* a tributary of *Littlefield* River,
 about *11* miles *W. S. E.* of *W. S. E.*

Beginning at *W. S. E.* corner of *James H. Spittler's*
Survey & *100* rods *E.* line of *the same* survey
 thence *N. 33.00* - *86* rods *W.* to *W. S. E.* corner of *800* x *70*
 to *W. S. E.* corner of *37* ft. *570* rods *W.* to *W. S. E.*
 thence *N. 33.00* *71* rods *E.* to *W. S. E.* corner of *800*
 to *W. S. E.* corner of *37* ft. *570* rods *W.*

DUTY OF THE SURVEYOR.

ARTICLE 3040. Said application shall be filed with the said Surveyor, and recorded by him in a well bound book kept for recording pre-emption and homestead applications; and the said surveyor shall give a receipt therefor, if desired.

ART 3041. It shall be the duty of the Surveyor of the proper District or County, to convey the land described in the application aforesaid, as soon as practicable, and within twelve months after the date of said application, and the field notes thereof shall be certified to, recorded and mapped, as required by law in other cases, the applicant paying all legal Surveyor's fees.

File 9676
Bevor: B. B. Owings
Application
Filed Dec. 17/1897
H. A. K. S.
J. J. Smith
Dee cert.

You + I have talked
about this man
before.

FILE No. _____
THE STATE OF TEXAS.
County of Chitt
Application and Affidavit for Homestead.
of
J. B. Owings
Filed the 6 day of Sept
A. D. 1897, and recorded in Book 521
Page 125
Recorded in the 3 day of April 1898
by J. J. Smith
County SURVEYOR.

The State of Texas 9676
County of Frio I know all men
by these Presents, that I J. B. Williams
of the County of Frio and State of Texas,
for and in consideration of the sum
of \$500.00 to me in hand paid by
Pryor & Walker, the receipt of which
is hereby acknowledged, have bargained,
sold, transferred and conveyed, and
do hereby bargain, sell, transfer and con-
vey unto the said Pryor & Walker, all my
right, title and interest, which I now have
or may hereafter acquire by
the virtue of Homestead Exemption, in and
to the following described lands -:

Situated in Frio County, State of Texas
about 12 miles S.W. from the Town of
Pearsall, and being 80 acres of land filed
on by me under Exemption No. 9676.

Hereby relinquishing unto the said Pryor
and Walker their heirs and assigns all
claim or claims thereto.

Witness my hand at Pearsall, Texas
this the 1st day of July A.D. 1898.

J. B. Williams

The State of Texas & Before me
County of Frio I
publicly in and for the County and State of Texas
on this day personally appeared J. B. Williams
well known to me to be the person whose name
subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing
and acknowledged to me that he executed the same
for the purposes and consideration therein expressed
I gave under my hand and seal of office
Pearsall, Texas this the 1st day of July 1898.

A. V. HARRIS
Notary Public Frio Co
Texas

Frio
County
No. 9676 12/29/97

Bayar
PRE-EMPTION.

J. B. Burgess
80 Acres
May 26, 1893

Correct on map of
Frio County Dec 29/97
C. McKill

When this one is
made file as general
patent can be used
C. McKill
11/2/97

29677 Abstr. Vol. 2

CONTENTS.

- No. 1. Affidavit. 12/18/97
- No. 2. Field Notes. Sonnet
- No. 3. Abandonment
- No. 4. 7/13/98

A. L. Curtis
Pearson

29677
29/12/97

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of Tuo

To the County Surveyor
of Tuo

By virtue of the accompanying affidavit made in accordance with Art. 3939 and 3940, Revised Statutes and under provisions of "An Act for the relief of actual occupants of the public lands, approved April 20th, 1879," I,

J. B. Owings
a single man hereby apply for a survey of the following premises of eighty acres, to-wit:

Beginning at a stake the NE corner of James H. Spillman Survey.
Thence S 53 E. Thence S 38 1/2 W.
Thence N 53 W. to a stake on the East line of said Spillman Survey.
Thence N 38 1/2 W. E. to the beginning.
to contain eighty acres.

and I further state that I claim the same for myself, in good faith, under the laws granting Homestead donation; that I am without any Homestead of my own, and that I have actually settled upon the land which I claim, and that I am over 18 years of age and that I believe the same to be vacant and unappropriated public domain.

[Signed.]

J. B. Owings Applicant.

THE STATE OF TEXAS.

County of Tuo

BEFORE THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY personally appeared J. B. Owings Applicant, who being by me duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that the above and foregoing statement is true and correct.

[Signed.]

J. B. Owings Applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of

February A. D. 1897

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto affix my official seal and signature.

J. W. Thomas
Clerk District Court
Tuo county

*Here state if "the head of a family,"—if single that applicant is eighteen years of age.

FIELD NOTES.

No. of Survey

W. D. D. 10

Name of Certificate

Quantity *160 acres*

County

Franklin

Made by

W. H. Hays

Date of Survey

August 27 1890

*Corrected amount of
Ohio County Survey
190*

W. H. Hays

Charles Strickland

See notes

Book Description

Vol 3147

2 Nov 12



THE STATE OF TEXAS,
 Frio County DISTRICT.

Survey No. _____

FIELD NOTES of a Survey of One Hundred and
fifty acres of land, made for Miss Eva
Living by virtue of Certificate No. Five
stands Affidavit made in accordance
 with the provisions of Act Chap. for the relief
 of the actual occupants of the Public Domain
 Approved April 24th 1879.

Scale 400 vs. per inch.
 Variat. 5° 46' East.

Situated in Frio County, on the waters of Bear Creek -
 a tributary of Sustedaro about 22 miles W. E. from Pearall
of Frio County and known as Survey No. _____

beginning at a stake set on the north line of D. Williams Homestead
 Survey, where the East line of Frio County returned said
Williams Survey N 2 135 4 1/2 - 547 Vrs. Thence from his W. E.
Corner - a Stake 10 8 in dia brs. 817 N. 14 Vrs.
 a history 8 in dia brs. 839 N. 12 1/2 Vrs.
 Thence thence passing said D. Williams W. E. corner at
403 Vrs. 570 Vrs. Curve - 950 Vrs. to a stake
 a L. C. 20 in dia brs. 850 E. 26 Vrs. a double history
20 in dia brs. W 4 1/2 E - 21 3/4 Vrs.
 Thence North 950 Vrs. to a stake -
 a L. C. 20 in dia brs. W 5 1/2 E - 26 Vrs. a S. J. 8 in dia brs. W 5 3/4 E
13 Vrs. - Thence East 390 Cur 950 to a stake set on
 County line - a L. C. 6 in dia brs. 853 N. 12 Vrs.
S. J. 10 in dia brs. W 38 3/4 E 34 3/4 Vrs.
 Thence South with County line 950 Vrs. to the
 place of the beginning

Bearings marked X Surveyed June 21st 1881











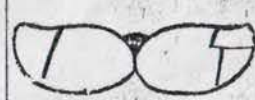




Dove Williams
W. H. Peterson Chain Carriers.

I W. W. Haynes Deputy Surveyor Frio County District
 DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Survey was made according to law, and that the limits,
 boundaries and corners, with the marks, natural and artificial, are truly described in the fore-
 going plat and field notes.

W. W. Haynes
 Deputy Surveyor Frio County District.

I W. W. Haynes District Surveyor Frio District.
 DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have examined the foregoing plat and field notes, and find them cor-
 rect, and that they are recorded in my office, in Book 1 No. 1 Page 133.

Witness my hand, this 7th day of November 1881
W. W. Haynes
 District Surveyor Frio - District.

	Kollear	Cattle			x r	x x
		Hogs			x x	x x x
						
J Walsh	Lasalle Co	Horses		∩		
		Cattle		∩ left side		Feb 6 82
						
A Wright	Lasalle Co	Cattle		L 1		Apr 20 82
		"		⊙	x x x	" " "
						
B Withers	Lasalle Co	Cattle		#		Nov 20 83
		"		#		" " "
		"		#	Left ribs	Oct 9 84
						
ms E Yunker	Lasalle Co	Horses		9+ Left shoulder		Oct 18 84
		Cattle		9+ Right hip		" " "

Names	Location	Species	Diagram	Code	Location	Date
Keen & a	LaSalle	Cattle		2	Left Side	May 25 87
Shull R. Sr	LaSalle	Cattle		7H	Left hip	Jan 26 88
Winstow Henry F	"	"		90P	Left Side	July 24 88
Welhausen G. A.	"	"		916		Oct 17 89
Butler O. B.	Karns	"		90	Left Ribs	Dec 16 92
"	"	"		90	Left hip on jaw	"
Yarbrough C. M.	LaSalle	Horses		7+	Left Shoulder	Oct 18 84
"	"	Cattle		7+	Right hip	"
"	"	"		7+	Right hip and	"
Yarbrough J. H.	"	"		6	Right Side	June 6 93
Yarbrough L. D.	"	"		7+	Right hip and	"
Yarbrough J. D.	"	"		7+ L	Right jaw	"
Yarbrough Georgia B.	"	"		7+	Right hip and	"
Yarbrough Dora	"	"		7+ D	Right Side	"
Jenny Adew	"	"		7+ G	Right hip and	"
"	"	"		7+ D	Right Side	"
"	"	"		96	on hip	Nov 13 94
"	"	"		912	Left	"

STATE OF
TEXAS



2511
COUNTY OF
MILAM

Marriage License

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas:

GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

*Mr. J. S. Yabbrough and
Mrs. Martha Townson
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court
of said County within sixty days thereafter certifying*





your action under this license.

Witness my official signature and seal of office
at office in **CAMERON**, Texas the 3 day of Apr 1922

Will V Yates

By

Deputy

MILAM Clerk of the County Court,
County, Texas

I D F Bounds hereby certify that on the 5 day of April 1922
I united in Marriage Mr J S Yarbrough
and Mrs Martha Townson the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 5 day of April 1922
D F Bounds.

I Will V Yates Clerk County Court,
MILAM County, Texas hereby certify that the

above is the original marriage license issued to the above named
parties and with the return thereon was duly recorded in my
office in book 16 page 629 marriage license
record of MILAM County on the 11 day of
May 1922

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 11 day of May 1922

Minnie Hayes Deputy

Will V Yates County Clerk
MILAM County, Texas

BIG FOOT WALLACE MUSEUM BENEFIT
AND FAMILY REUNION SLATED FOR MAY 3rd

Descendants of Josiah Samuel Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough, along with the descendants of James W. Winters and wife Amanda Davidson Winters, are being invited to meet and enjoy a day of fellowship and discovery at a site adjacent to the Big Foot Museum and the Big Foot School House Community Center, Big Foot, Texas.

Guests are invited to bring along covered dishes and desserts for lunch under the oaks. Barbecued briskit, a bean pot, coffee and cold drinks will be provided by the organizers.

Participants are also invited to bring along their cameras and family photographs, recent and historic, for show and tell. Tables and stands will be at hand for their display.

A tent provided by Hurley Funeral Homes, Devine and Pleasanton, will be on site in event of inclement weather and for display of the pictures and albums.

Entertainment will consist of museum visitations and "Telling of History."

Hours will be from 10 A.M. until ? Come after church. We eat 1 P.M.

The above article and invitation has been published in the Devine News and will be repeated the third week of April. We hope that you can come and enjoy the day, Sunday, May 3rd. Contact other relatives, if you can, and tell them about it.

This will be our first effort at staging a reunion of descendants of the above named pioneers. With any kind of success there will be more in future years. Participants will be asked to make a small deductible donation for the benefit of the Big Foot Wallace Museum. (not obligatory) It needs a new roof badly.

If any questions arise call:

Temple Thomas	(512) 663-4395	in Big Foot
Woodrow or Doris Harvey	(512) 663-2419	Big Foot
Toby or Dell Tomblin	(512) 663-4647	Devine
John or Helen Yarbrough	(512) 656-3751	San Antonio
Dr. Steve Yarbrough	(512) 663-9330	Devine
Judy Witte	(214) 248-2032	Dallas

YARBROUGH/WINTERS DESCENDANTS REUNION

Big Foot, Texas

April 30, 1988

Feb. 18, '88

Dear Rea,

This is a belated letter of appreciation of your presence at our first
YARBROUGH/WINTERS DESCENDANTS REUNION last year and an
INVITATION TO YOU AND YOUR FAMILY TO JOIN US AGAIN ON APRIL 30, 1988
Please come and bring along, or invite, all the Yarbrough and/or the Winters
descendants you know.

This year we will be gathering at the BIG FOOT COMMUNITY CENTER across the
road from the Big Foot Wallace Museum, where we met last year. We will have
lots of room inside for the serving of food and visiting, as well as numerous
shady oaks and clean grounds for outside activities.

Bring along photo albums and family memorabilia for "show and tell".
Everybody will want to hear about the other members of your family.

PLEASE BRING A COVERED DISH FOR LUNCH

so that we can be sure of having enough food for all. Cold drinks and coffee
will be on hand all day with tables and seating inside and outside, as you like it.

Registration of guests, hugging, visiting and coffee drinking will begin at
10:00 A.M. Serving of food will start at 1:00 P.M.

Again this year we will be asking for contributions to the Maintenance Fund
of the BIG FOOT WALLACE MUSEUM. Last year our contributions helped put a new
roof on the main building. There is always great need for financial help toward
improvements and maintenance of OUR museum.

Motel accomodations, if needed, will be available at Devine, just 7 miles
up the road. Call or write any one of the following and we will arrange reser-
vations for you.

Temple Thomas, Box 15, Big Foot, TX 78005 Phone 1-(512)-663-4395
Judy Witte, 7234 Blythedale, Dallas, TX 78248 Phone 1-(214)-248-2032
Dr. Steven Yarbrough, Box 627, Devine, TX 78216 Phone 1-(512)-663-9330
Mary Ann Roche, Box 36, Big Foot, TX 78205 Phone 1-(512)-663-5054
Toby Tomblin, Star Rte, Box 19, Devine, TX 78216 Phone 1-(512)-663-4647
Woodrow Harvey, Big Foot, TX 78205 Phone 1-(512)-663-2419
John L. Yarbrough, 8015 Shadow Forest, SA, TX 78239 Phone 1-(512)-656-3751
Beverly Pettijohn, 1901 Linda Dr., Westlake LA 70669 Phone 1-(318)-436-0761

Last year, on our first get-together, we had slightly more than 100 guests.
With that, some of us discovered long lost relatives, a few that we didn't even
know existed. This year we hope to have a considerably larger number in attend-
ance and even more enjoyable camaraderie.

A follow-up reminder will be mailed to you during the 3rd week of April.

Sincerely,

John Yarbrough
John L. Yarbrough

*You gotta' know how much I enjoyed meeting you
last May. I hope we can do it again.*

Texas Pioneers in Battle With Indian Horse Thieves

By CAPT. A. J. SOWELL, Ex-Ranger

IN REGARD to the killing of James Winters by Indians I give the following particulars as told by Dr. Speed in his account of the affair in the San Antonio Herald. Some years ago the writer had a copy of the Herald containing the account and copied it for future use. The paper bore the date of Nov. 2, 1861. The county was as follows:

Frio County, Oct. 24, 1861.

Messrs. Editors:

Having partially recovered from my wounds received in an encounter with Indians on Saturday, the 19th instant, at about 11 o'clock, and thinking a few words from myself and my comrades in defeat may be of interest to your readers, I endeavor to give you some of the incidents of the fight.

At about 8 o'clock on the morning of this fearful day Mr. N. Kennard came to Mr. Hood's near my ranch, and informed me that the Indians had passed near my house with a large caballado of horses and that some of the neighbors were on the trail in pursuit. I instantly mounted my mule, then almost exhausted, I having been on his back some eight or 10 days almost constantly and for the last four days riding in deep sand. I started alone for my gun.

I then happened to fall in with Mr. T. L. Ward, James Bishop, James Craig and N. Kennard. We all started out on a long gallop to find the trail, which we came across near the divide between the south fork of Casquadas and the waters of the San Maguel (sic). We followed it as rapidly as we could in a gallop nearly all the time until we reached a high eminence overlooking the San Maguel valley, at which place I loaded my gun, not having taken time to do so up to this time.

We then started on and in a few jumps we saw Mr. James M. Winters and W. W. Davidson about one mile across the San Maguel on high ground waiting for us. The boys broke off at a rapid rate, leaving me greatly in the rear, their horses being faster than my mule. Upon coming up with them they informed us that the Indians were not more than two miles ahead. We all immediately started in pursuit, but did not go but a short distance before Mr. Davidson's horse gave out, being a two-year-old colt, and he, with much regret, was compelled to turn back, which left but six.

* * *

WE DID not delay. We had no organization or understanding and at this time I mentioned to the boys that we must stay together, but upon the run I cannot say whether they all heard me or not. We there struck the blackhack timber between the Maguel and Black Creek in which Mr. Winters and I were thrown together, when I again said we must all stay together. His reply I did not distinctly understand, but thought he said, "Certainly." About four or five miles from where we overtook Winters and Davidson, and just as we came out of the thick blackhacks to the valley of Black Creek, Bishop said:

Boys, there they are.

At this instant Winters and Kennard changed horses, Kennard's

horse being the fastest in the company. Again I said we must all stay together, and without anything else being said the boys pushed on as fast as their several horses could carry them without accumulating the number of the Indians, and leaving me greatly to my fate, having to make a run of about a mile from where we first saw them.

The Indians, on discovering us, began to assemble together and to firing their bows. They snatched a little negro boy that they had with them, belonging to Mr. Marcellus French, in two places and gave him some external injuries, some of which were fatal, and left him also the horses in a large mob of timber and ran up a hill. When overtaken by the boys they were out in open ground covered with tall grass and scrubby mesquite bushes, and then the fight began.

At this time they were all behind the live oak most, I could not see them. I must have been 150 or 200 yards behind, pressing on as hard as my mule would carry me. When I rounded the point of the timber all the Indian warriors were on foot and their horses unattended. Their number was about 25, and they were yelling "Charge" as I understood the meaning of the word in English. They had been at this for some time before I came in sight of them from behind the timber. I then saw our boys in a state of confusion and disorder. Mr. Winters was down on one knee and surrounded by Indians.

At about this stage, Winters said to Ward, "Come to me," which Ward attempted to do until he had exhausted his shot and had to retreat. I, seeing his condition, made the charge to his relief, and when near enough fired a volley upon the Indians from a double-barreled shotgun that I had got from Mr. Davidson when he returned back. Not being in the habit of shooting such a gun, I caught the wrong trigger, and before I could touch the other one an Indian shot my mule in the neck, which caused him to wheel around and commence pitching. This he continued to do for some 20 or 30 steps. The Indians, seeing me come up, commenced their charge on me.

At this time I did not know where the other boys were, but when my mule stopped pitching I saw all four on the retreat together, two on horseback and two on foot. Craig and Bishop were on horseback going off the way we came. My mule again commenced pitching, turning to the right and an Indian boy riding in the back with an arrow, a glancing shot threw four inches deep and I then went to the boys. Ward was wounded in the back. He had lost his gun, and his pistol was empty. Kennard had also lost his gun and was wounded to the shoulder. Bishop and Craig were unhurt. Bishop had no pistol and only a single-barrel gun. Kennard's and Craig's pistols proved inefficient and were of no use. The four had but two guns and our pistols, all empty.

When I came up I gave Ward my shotgun and Bishop got him up behind him, and Kennard mounted behind Craig. After traveling 150 or 200 yards to a clump of trees they got down to load their guns. I then discovered that Ward did not have the gun that I gave him. I asked him what he had done with it, and he said I did not hand it to him. Some of the boys now told him I had done so. His wound had so paralyzed him that he was not cognizant of what had transpired for a time. His wound, though painful, was not dangerous. Kennard's wound was slight.

The Indians having left the horses and snatched the little negro, and leaving behind them a large mob of timber of which they had complete possession, proved to me that they were willing to make their escape, but seeing the continued state of our boys in the charge they dismounted and commenced shooting themselves to charge. Their horses all stampeding except a few on which were attempting to pursue us in our unarmored and disabled condition proved to me that the boys did good service with their shots, and when they went back after Winters they were left or six different pools of blood near where Winters lay dead.

Ward says he shot one boy from his horse and his horse kicked him. They wounded and fell was the cause of their not following us. Had I been up to the charge and seized my (wound out) all would have been killed for they quit the other boys and came after me and came near cutting me off from the others, of which I was entirely unconscious until my mule stopped pitching. At this point I looked back to see if I could be of any service to Winters. He was falling over, having made his last effort.

* * *

MY COMRADES, no doubt did all in their power to save our unfortunate companion, but of no avail. None knew him but to admire him. He was in every sense of the word a gentleman, and as a neighbor, citizen and frontiersman was all that he should have been. His bereaved companion has lost a kind husband, and his small children a faithful father. This was the second time he had pursued and overtaken the Indians. The first time he and his comrades did not charge them, their number being too small for attack. After this he had been heard to say the next time he saw the Indians he would make the charge and get some of them anyhow, and now I have no doubt he kept his word, for he never looked back to see where the rest of us were.

The Indians must have had 200 horses or more, as they covered a large space of ground. We could not see them all for the bushes in the valley. About the same time of day five of our neighbors—Major A. Allen, Nathaniel Terry, D. Yarboe, J. W. Bennett and R. Coode—coming on after us over the same trail, discovered a band of Indians going up the Chicon near the mouth of the Francisco and near where our trail had crossed the Maguel. As soon as they could assemble they made the run after the Indians, who, when discovered, commenced to charge. The major and company dismounted, fastened their horses and made a stand. The Indians, before cooling in range of the guns, turned off. The number of Indians was from 15 to 18, but they finally left and the major and his party went on westward, riding in the direction of where we had the engagement, distant about five miles. We learned at Mr. Tomlin's that about 12 men from the Honda were close on the trail, not more than two or three hours after us, when we were in the battle with the Indians, as if we had all kept together and kept them off from the horses we had got all of the animals, or so engaged them until we had been reinforced by those 12 men. Monday morning 20 men started to pursue six miles beyond D'Hanis about eight or 10 hours behind them, intending to keep the trail until they found out where they went or overtook them.

THAT THEY were Indians of small stature there is no mistake. The little negro boy said they were all Indians except one, and he was a Mexican and had curly hair and that there were three negroes with them. They also killed two grown negroes of Mc. French. They killed a man by the name of Hemden, wounded O'Brien and Anderson, and pursued another named Tucker in sight of Pleasanton, all below here. This is the fourth time they have been in this season, always going out near where we had the fight with them. There must have been 50 Indians in a space of five miles at the time we fought them.

Respectfully yours,

THOS. SPEED.

We do understand corroborate the foregoing statement.

L. T. WARD,

JAS. BISHOP,

JAS. CRAIG,

NORVILL KENNARD.

* * *

The writer knew James Winters, Leocarpus Ward, Norvill Kennard, John Bishop, Töder and Wes Davidson of those mentioned by Dr. Speed, Winters, Ward and Davidson were brothers-in-law, the two former having married the last's sisters, Maudy and Hannah Davidson. The Winters were old-time Texans, four of them being in the battle of San Jacinto and one of them, Sergeant William Winters, was badly wounded. They were all brave, fearless men and good citizens.

Dr. Speed was well and favorably known in the community where he lived. His wound was not as slight as he seemed to think it was when he wrote the account of the fight, for he died about two years afterwards and some think from the effects of the arrow which the Indian had shot into him. Kennard was also a long time recovering, and Ward carried the iron spike in his back to Pleasanton, and it was with great difficulty withdrawn with a pair of pliers. After this he was wounded in another Indian battle.

These same Indians on the way out killed "Mussang" Moore, Pete Ketchum and McClurry, tax assessor of Bandera county, but they were defeated in the mountains by "Bigfoot" Wallace in command of about 50 settlers. About 150 head of horses were recovered and brought back.

* * *

Our thanks to Mr. Wallace, Dispatch for again bringing this story to light in the February 12, 1864 issue of his newspaper, the Pleasanton Express.

EARLY SETTLERS AND INDIAN FIGHTERS

OF

SOUTHWEST TEXAS

BY

A. J. SOWELL

AUTHOR OF "TEXAS RANGERS" "BIG-FOOT WALLACE," ETC.

Public Library

MAY 6 1968

Dallas, Texas

FACTS GATHERED FROM SURVIVORS OF
FRONTIER DAYS



ARGOSY-ANTIQUARIAN LTD.
NEW YORK, N. Y.

James M. THE FAMILY OF JAMES WINTERS

In the time of the Revolutionary War in "Low Down" North Carolina, so named on account of the low, flat country, there lived a man by the name of Taylor, supposedly Billington Taylor. He was a soldier of the Revolution and a famous Scout. Taylor was killed by an unpopular Tory named Austin, for refusing to act as his bodyguard. He left two children, Billington and Nancy Taylor. Nancy married Benjamin Beall; their children were: Rhoda Creel, Sallie, Nellie, Lillie, Major, Kajar, Pressley, Taylor, Ben, and Jim. They were of Welsh Descent.

Rhoda, born in 1784, was not of a strong constitution, and left her home in North Carolina in company with her grandmother, the one whose soldier husband had been killed as above mentioned, and who, having married again, now bore the name of Anders. They came to the country near Franklin, Tennessee, and here in the year 1808 Rhoda Creel Beall met and married James Winters, son of _____ Winters and Mary Willis Winters, also of North Carolina. The marriage took place during the war with the Creek Indians, in a fort where the people were gathered to make defense against the Indians.

James Winters was then 35 years of age, being born in 1773, and was of Scotch Descent. He was 20 years older than Sam Houston, with whom he later soldiered in the War of 1812, and against the Creek Indians. He wanted to again join Houston's army, to fight the Mexicans in Texas in 1836, but on account of his age, 63, Houston advised him to "go home and plant corn" which the settlers would have great need of after the end of the war.

James died in 1848 at the age of 75, in what is now Walker (then Montgomery) County, Texas, from 12 to 20 miles southeast of Huntsville, near the town of Waverly and near Chicken Creek; Winters Bayou near this place still retains the name. He had suffered cold and exposure after making a trip on foot from Galveston with a purchase of supplies. Rhoda died in 1859, also probably from overdoing, since she had just taken a long trip by horseback to see one of her children. She is buried in the cemetery at Oakville, Live Oak County, Texas.

There were thirteen children, and one hundred and six grandchildren.

1. WILLIAM CARVIN-- born June 25, 1809; came to Texas with his brother, John in 1834, planted corn, and left John to take care of the crop while he returned to Tennessee for his parents and the rest of his family. They left Tennessee for Texas, September 1, 1834. Service Record #8026 shows he was a Second Sergeant under Captain Ware in the Battle of San Jacinto, where he was wounded. He married Lavina Bridges, who was born, February 11, 1805, died March 2, 1891, and was buried in the Longview Cemetery, Bigfoot, Texas. He died in 1863 (on monument) or 1865, and is buried near Wimberly, Hays County; his grave has not been located. The State erected a monument for him at the grave of his wife. He had ten children; Rhoda, Jim, Emeline, Caroline, Naomi, John, Willis, Billie, and twins who died as infants.
2. ORIN (ORRIN ON MONUMENT) LEMON--born December 25, 1811, married Susan W. Elroy, who was born May 10, 1812, died December 22, 1891. He came to Texas later than the rest of the family. Died April 17, 1902, and was buried at Delhi, Texas. Ten children: Allen Frances, who married _____ Sherry and then _____ McMullen; Alfred; Betsy or Betsey; Dan Tucker, married Jane Humphries; Martha; Rhoda, born October 5, 1847, died September 30, 1926, married Frank Leazer, who was born in 1842, died in 1904, both are buried in the Old Moulton Cemetery; Adeline or Adaline, married Dick Taylor, both are buried in the Longview Cemetery at Bigfoot, Texas; Sallie,

Wimberly

married Albert Allen; Zillah, married Lige Pate; Betty Winters, born January 9, 1860, died March 30, 1929, and buried at Delhi; she lived with Orin.

3. MARY (POLLY)--born in 1812; died in Tennessee.
4. CAROLINE--born in 1813; married in Tennessee to Grant Fannin. Died soon after reaching Texas. Two children; Ann, who married ---- Williams. (she visited with her Aunt Sallie D. Crouch in Moulton); and an infant.
5. JOHN FRELAN--born in 1814. A San Jacinto veteran. Married to Peggy Williams; died in January 16, 1864, buried 2 miles northeast of Hawthorne, Walker County. The State erected a monument at his grave. Seven children: Ruth, Rhoda, Bettie, Sherman, Jim, Jack, and Billie; second wife, one child, Cora, who married ---- Walker.
6. NANCY--born in 1815; married to Jim or James Jones. Eight children, Ed Paul, Bill, Tom, Mary, Martha, Osborne, Jim, and Sallie.
7. JAMES WASHINGTON--born January 21, 1817. He was the middle child, having three brothers and three sisters older, and three brothers and three sisters younger. He was an Indian fighter, and a San Jacinto veteran. He remained near the scene of this battle for sometime afterward to take care of his wounded brother William, and served on the Commission that identified the various historical spots on the battlefield. He was married to Percy or Pearcy, Tullis or Tullos, and lived in Tuxpan, Mexico for several years. After the death of the first wife he returned to Texas and married Elizabeth (Lizzie) Weir. At the time of his death he was Second Vice-president of the Texas Veterans Association; he held the rank of captain in the Civil War. Died November 15, 1903; buried in the Brummett Cemetery, Bigfoot, Texas. Eight children: James Hampton or Hamilton; Josephus or Jocepus; Adeline; Susan; John; Marion; Bill or William B.; Sallie who married ---- Mathis.
8. SALLIE DRUSILLA--born May 23, 1818; was around 17 when the family came from Tennessee to Walker County in 1834; most of them walked the entire distance. Married Jackson Crouch, July 19, 1838. He was born about 1815 in Logan County, Kentucky; moved to Palestine, Illinois, and left home when he was about 12 years old, coming to Walker County around 1834. In 1850-1852, they moved to Moulton, Lavaca County, Texas, where he died September 8, 1900. She died in Alvin, Texas, June 8, 1913, aged 95. Both are buried in the Old Moulton Cemetery. Eight children; Lydia E., William F., J. Wiley, Charles Lewis, Rhoda Creel, Susan, Orin Lemon, and John Willis. (Detailed in "The Family of Jackson Crouch").
9. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN--born in 1820; buried in Longview Cemetery, Bigfoot, Texas. Married Vaney Cude. Thirteen children: Dick; Tobias, or Tobras; Ellen; who married John Moore; Jim; Tom; Ben; Dock; Sol; Orin; Bill; Salina, who married Jim Tobe; Marry Sallie, born 1865 and died 1938 at Bigfoot, Texas (married Sadler); Susan, or Susie. B
10. LILLIE ELLEN--born in 1822. Married ---- Adams, one child, Taylor; married Billie Cude, four children: Jack; Dick; Will; Tim, married Charles O. Edward, seven children: Charley, Bill; Rhoda; Sarah; T. Morgan; Nancy; Lydia (12 children). She was buried at Lapara, Live Oak County.
11. WILLIS--born in 1824; married to Dorcas Cude. Two children: Billie or Billy, and Taylor.
12. BILLINGTON TAYLOR (TON)--born in 1826, died in 1900. Married Dorcas Cude Winters, widow of his brother Willis. Eight children: Franklin; Mary; Jasper; Hiram; Rhoda; Bettie; Bush; and John.
13. SUSAN BERNICE (SUSIE)--born March 2, 1827, died July 19, 1919. Married Green Berry Crane, who was born June 18, 1821; died October 28, 1905. Both are buried in the Old Moulton Cemetery, as was Elizar, their daughter. Fourteen children: Polly Ann (Lyons); Jane (McVea); James Beal; Eliza, born February 24, 1861, died March 18, 1912; Emeline (Ware); Bernice, born May 5, 1855, died August 22, 1955 (Dickson); John; Andrew; Dorcas, born April 5, 1858, died May 24, 1931 (Thornton); Octavia (Stewart); Willie Ann (Merrem); Amborse; Charles; Green Berry.

Robert H. Crawford

STOCK NO. 24-61

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND

Jessiah Samuel Thibodeaux
 Born *October 19, 1856* Place *Starksville Co. Tenn*
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr *possibly 1873-1874* Place *possibly Starksville Co. Tenn*
 Died *April 8, 1926* Place *Rock Dale, Tenn. Milan, Co.*
 Bur. *April 9, 1926* Place *Forest Home Cemetery - 8 miles S. of Rockdale, Tenn. Milan Co.*
 HUSBAND'S FATHER *Jessiah Samuel Thibodeaux* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Vally B. Pennington*
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES *Mrs. Martha Brownson, April 5, 1922 Mt. Vernon, W. Milan Co.*

WIFE

Elizabeth Owens
 Born *October 17, 1858* Place *Mississippi*
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died *September 30, 1903* Place _____
 Bur. *October 1, 1903* Place *Salmon Switch, Tenn. - Between Crockett & Palatka, Tenn.*
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DAY	WHEN DIED	YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	MONTH	YEAR	
1	<i>John Henry</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>5 July 1900</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1939</i>
2	<i>Lucy Ann</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1913</i>
3	<i>James David</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1945</i>
X	<i>James David</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>Edna Crawford</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1973</i>
4	<i>Georgia</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>1916?</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1958</i>
5	<i>Dora Emaline</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>Florence Robinson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1928</i>
6	<i>Lula Melvina</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1916</i>
7	<i>Polly Ann</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>Oliver C. Hallis</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1936</i>
8	<i>Jessiah Samuel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>Cotulla</i>	<i>La Salle</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1925</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1925</i>
9								<i>Willie Hale</i>			
10	<i>James F. Carrol</i>	<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>Nephew</i>					<i>29 Aug. 1908</i>			
11	<i>Wiley E. Carrol</i>	<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>Nephew</i>					<i>Wm. Wornah</i>			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

*Death Certificates, State Archives, Info from
 Luther H. Deppa & Carl Hallis
 W. North Genealogical Society - Tenn.*

OTHER MARRIAGES

*3. James David - Alena Y. Hallis 12-23-1910
 4. Mrs. Georgia Lee Hester 4-10-45
 5. Dora J. Pennington Aug 23, 1931
 7. Polly Ann - John Simon 1-27-1916
 8. Jessiah Samuel - Vally B. Pennington*

fully supplied.
at it may

1 PLACE OF DEATH

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dis. No. _____ B. O. V. S.
Registered No. _____ **FORM D**

County Kilam

City Rockdale

(No. _____) St. 10309 Ward _____

2 FULL NAME J. S. Yarbrough (a) RESIDENCE, NO. _____ St. _____
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX M n 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed

DATE OF BIRTH Oct. 19, 1886
(Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 69 yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.
(less than 2 years state if breast fed If less than 1 day)
Yes _____ No _____ hrs. _____ mins.

6 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____

7 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Atascosa Co., Texas

10 NAME OF FATHER Joe Yarbrough

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Atascosa Co, Texas

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Polly Brummett

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Atascosa Co., Texas

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE
(Informant) Henry Hornsby
(Address) Rockdale, Texas

15 Filed 5-12 1926 Chas. Atkinson
Registrar.

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

16 DATE OF DEATH 4, 8, 26 1926
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Apr. 7, 1926 to Apr. 8, 26, 1926
that I last saw h. _____ alive on Apr. 8, 1926
and that death occurred on the date stated above, at _____ m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Paralysis
(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

Contributory (Secondary) _____
(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

18 Where was disease contracted
if not at place of death? _____

Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____
Was there an autopsy? _____

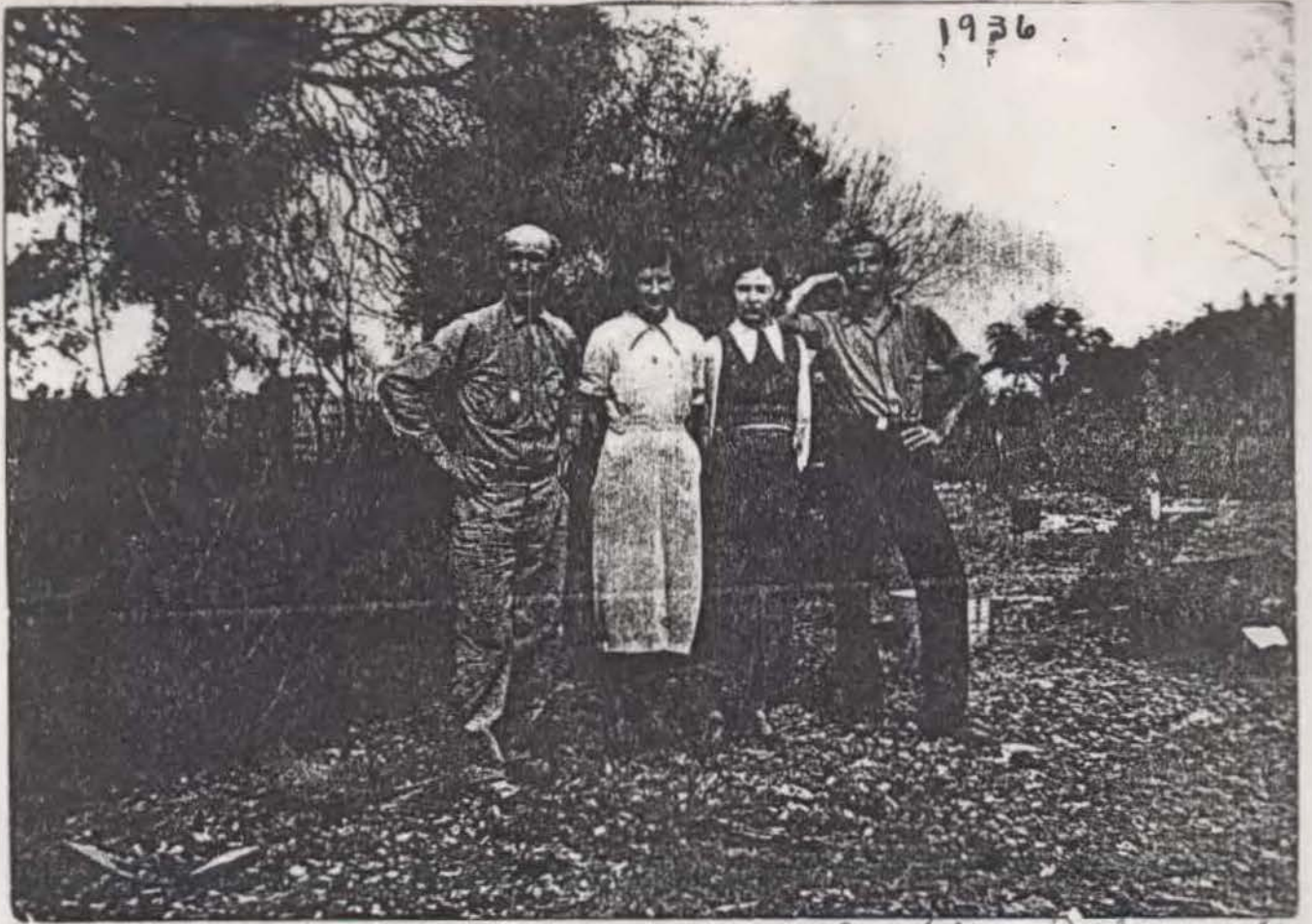
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____
(Signed) T. S. Barkley M. D.
4, 10, 1926 (Address) Rockdale

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Forest Grove DATE OF BURIAL 4, 9, 26 1926

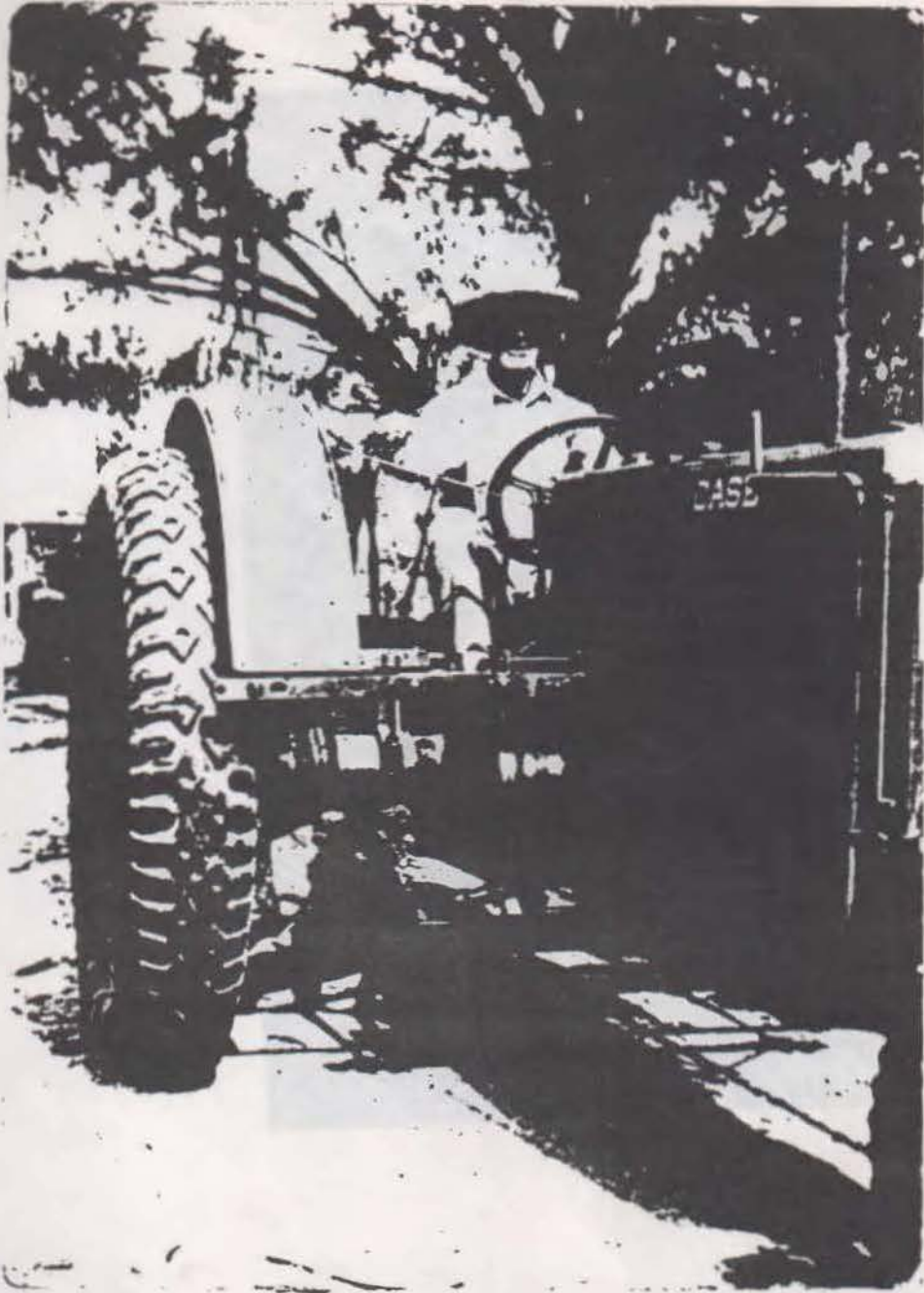
20 UNDERTAKER Homeb Meyer ADDRESS Rockdale

WRITE
Where Stillborn &
AGE should be
be properly class



John Henry, Olga Lee, Alice Johnny Lee

1937



Mrs. Frances B. Dodson
 Rt. 1, Box 271
 Bigfoot, Texas 76024

1. PLACE OF DEATH STATE OF TEXAS		TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		41820
COUNTY OF <u>Frio</u>		STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		REGISTRAR'S NO.
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. <u>Bigfoot</u>		NO. _____ STREET _____		
IF IN AN INSTITUTION, GIVE NAME OF INSTITUTION INSTEAD OF STREET AND NO.				
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED. <u>25</u> YEARS _____ MONTHS _____ DAYS		HOW LONG IN U. S. IF FOREIGN BORN? YEARS _____ MONTHS _____ DAYS		
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED <u>John Henry Yarbrough</u>				
RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED NO. _____ STREET _____		CITY <u>Bigfoot</u>		STATE <u>Texas</u>
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED DIVORCED <u>Married</u>	21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) <u>Sept. 1st, 1939</u>	
24. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF <u>Olga Yarbrough</u>			22. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED DECEASED FROM <u>Sept 1</u> 1939 TO <u>Sept 1st</u> 1939	
5. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) <u>Nov. 15th, 1875</u>			I LAST SAW HIM ALIVE ON <u>5/21/39</u>	
7. AGE <u>63</u> YEARS <u>9</u> MONTHS <u>16</u> DAYS ON _____ DAY _____ HR. _____ MIN.			THE PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH AND RELATED CAUSES OF IMPORTANCE WERE AS FOLLOWS: <u>Coronary Heart Disease</u>	
8. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR PARTICULAR KIND OF WORK DONE, AS SHOWER, SAWYER, BOOKBINDER, ETC. <u>Farmer</u>			DATE OF ONSET <u>about 1909</u>	
9. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE, AS MILK MILL, SAW MILL, BARR, ETC. <u>Self</u>			OTHER CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES OF IMPORTANCE: <u>Hypertension, Hypertonia</u>	
10. DATE DECEASED LAST WORKED AT THIS OCCUPATION (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) _____			11. TOTAL TIME (HOURS) SPENT IN THIS OCCUPATION _____	
12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>			NAME OF OPERATION <u>none</u> DATE OF _____	
13. NAME <u>Joe Yarbrough</u>			WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS? <u>none</u> WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY? <u>no</u>	
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>			23. IF DEATH WAS DUE TO EXTERNAL CAUSE (VIOLENCE) FILL IN ALSO THE FOLLOWING: ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE _____	
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Elizabeth Owens</u>			DATE OF INJURY _____ 1939	
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Miss.</u>			WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR? (SPECIFY CITY, TOWN, COUNTY AND STATE) _____	
17. INFORMANT <u>M. D. Yarbrough</u>			SPECIFY WHETHER INJURY OCCURRED IN INDUSTRIAL, IN PREMISES OR IN PUBLIC PLACE _____	
ADDRESS: <u>Bigfoot Texas</u>			MANNER OF INJURY _____	
18. BURIAL REMOVAL PLACE <u>San branch cemetery</u> DATE <u>Sept. 3rd, 1939</u>			NATURE OF INJURY _____	
19. UNDERTAKER <u>R. R. Redus</u>			24. WAS DISEASE OR INJURY IN ANY WAY RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED? _____	
ADDRESS: <u>Davina Texas</u>			IF SO, SPECIFY _____	
SIGNATURE AND FILE DATE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>Sept. 2, 1939, Geo. E. Thomas</u>			SIGNATURE: <u>J. F. Goodnight</u> M. D.	
ADDRESS: _____			ADDRESS: <u>Bigfoot Texas</u>	



STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TRAVIS

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS AN EXACT PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE FILED IN THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

ISSUED

DEC 0 1939

McKinnell
STATE REGISTRAR



From
George
John
Ben
Punk

Matthie
Thompson
Liddy 1911

Mr. Tompkins brother
that is buried by
H. Grandma.

Herbert John work at
1111

LaCaste
Cemetery

Dutch buried
there
Castroville



Date of birth: 1877 Date of death: Elizabeth Owings

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

10000 Schneider-Yantis, 6618 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of Mio

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Mio County—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. John Yarbrough and Miss Olga Crawford
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearsall
the 5th day of July 1900 189

[Handwritten initials]

J. W. Thomas Clerk
of County Court Mio County,
By J. W. Thomas Deputy.

I, W. W. Peterson, hereby certify that on the 5th day of July 1900 189
I united in Marriage Mr. John Yarbrough and Miss Olga Crawford
the parties above named.
WITNESS my hand this 5th day of July 1900 189

W. W. Peterson
Justice of the Peace, Atascosa Co., Texas

Returned and filed for record the 11 day of July 1900 189, and recorded the 25 day of July 1900 189.

J. W. Thomas County Clerk,
By J. W. Thomas Deputy.

**SAND BRANCH
Baptist Church
& CEMETERY**

SUN. SCHOOL 10:00 A.M.

WORSHIP 11:00 A.M.

PASTOR: REV. M. R. SCHUPP



WHAT IS HOME
WILLIAM



1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

COUNTY OF Atascosa

CITY OR
PRECINCT No. 2

Give Street and Number or Name of Institution

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Oran Raymond Yarbrough

3. SEX Male	FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY		6. Legitimate? Yes	7. Date of Birth July 29, 1902
	4. Twin, Triplet, Other	5. Number, in Order of Birth		

3. Full Name FATHER John Henry Yarbrough	
4. Residence at time of this birth Iuka, Texas	
5. Color or Race White	11. Age at time of this birth 26 (years)
12. Birthplace (State or Country) Texas	
13a. Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done Farmer	
13b. Industry or Business in Which Engaged Farm	
14. Number of Children Born to this Mother, including this Birth 1	

3. Full Maiden Name MOTHER Olga Lee Crawford	
4. Residence at time of this birth Iuka, Texas	
5. Color or Race White	11. Age at time of this birth 18 (years)
12. Birthplace (State or Country) Texas	
13a. Trade, Profession or Kind of Work Done Housewife	
13b. Industry or Business in Which Engaged Home	
14. Number of Children Born to this Mother, and Now Living 1	

I hereby certify to the birth of this child who was ^{Born Alive} ~~Stillborn~~ at 7 A. M., on the Date stated above.

Signature Mrs. Edna Yarbrough Address Big Foot, Tex.

STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Atascosa

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Oran Raymond Yarbrough

attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided for in H. B. No. 614, 46th Leg., R. S. 1939. It is the Order of this Court that this record ^{be accepted} ~~not accepted~~ by the State Registrar for filing in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Signature Earl D. Scott

Date Feby. 10th,

Filed February





Herbert Arthur Garbrough

STATE OF TEXAS

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH 7

CERTIFICATE NO.

352207

REGISTRANT <small>(Person whose birth is being registered)</small>	1. NAME	[a] First Hubert	[b] Middle Leslie	[c] Last Yarbrough	2. DATE OF BIRTH 08-11-13
	3. COLOR OR RACE W	4. SEX Male	5a. CITY OR TOWN OF BIRTH [If outside city limits, write "rural"] Near Kyote		5b. COUNTY OF BIRTH Atascosa COUNTY, TEXAS
FATHER	6. FULL NAME	[a] First John	[b] Middle H.	[c] Last Yarbrough	7. STATE OR COUNTRY OF FATHER'S BIRTH Texas
MOTHER	8. MAIDEN NAME	[a] First Olga	[b] Middle Crawford	[c] Last	9. STATE OR COUNTRY OF MOTHER'S BIRTH Texas
AFFIDAVIT [Seal]	I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.		10. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRANT <i>Hubert L. Yarbrough</i>		11. PRESENT ADDRESS OF REGISTRANT [Street Address, City and State] 1208 Libold Devine TX
	Subscribed and sworn to before me on 10 DAY OF OCT. 19 77		12. SIGNATURE OF NOTARY PUBLIC <i>Jessie Cloud</i>		13. NOTARY PUBLIC COMMISSION EXPIRES 3-31 1979

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

SUPPORTING DOCUMENT	TYPE OF DOCUMENT	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	BY WHOM ISSUED AND SIGNED	DATE ISSUED	DATE ORIGINAL ENTRY
SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 1.	Cert. of School Record, Devine Elementary School	8-11-1913	Atascosa Co., Tex.	Principal, Devine, Texas FULL NAME OF MOTHER Olga Crawford	10-10-1977	9-20-1921
SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 2.	Birth Cert. of Child, #26321 (3-10-1944)	30 years	Texas	On file in State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Austin, Tex FULL NAME OF MOTHER Not Stated	4-5-1944 Rec'd	3-13-1944
SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 3.	Afft. of Bud Tomblin, Big Foot, Texas	8-11-1913	Atascosa Co., Tex.	Alfred Pompa, N. P., Medina County, Texas FULL NAME OF MOTHER Olga Crawford	11-22-1977 Rec'd	10-10-1977
SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 4.						
QUALIFYING INFORMATION						
STATE REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	I hereby certify that the documentary evidence, abstracted above, has been reviewed and that it substantiates the facts as set forth regarding the registrant. [Rule 51a, Article 4477, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas]					
	STATE REGISTRAR <i>M. Carroll</i>	EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY <i>Jessie Cloud</i>		DATE FILED NOV 29 1977		

Texas Department of Health — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

VS-122, REV. 1/60

2252

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

(41)

Wife		Husband	
Suzanne Threco Yarbrough		Name	LESLIE WAYNE YARBROUGH
10/20/46		Born	1-4-41
5/19/75		Married	5/19/75
		Died	
		Burial	
		Father	Hubert L. Yarbrough
		Mother	Jessie Erwin Yarbrough
husband		Other (if any)	wife Sue Dorst. Mother of John + Cathy
Notes			

Date married & spouse

#	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	M JOHN LYAN	5-10-66	BRYAN, TX		
2	F KATHY KAY	3-2-70	BRYAN, TX		

44

Judy L Whittle
~~7244~~
 7234 Blythdale
 Dallas, Tex 75248
 214-248-2032
 Granddaughter to
 John Henry -



Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.





Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

COUNTY OF Atascosa

CITY OR
PRECINCT No. 2

(Give Street and Number or Name of Institution)

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Johnnie Lee Garbraugh

3. SEX

FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY

6. Legitimate?

7. Date of Birth

male

4. Twin,
Triplet,
Other

5. Number,
in Order
of Birth

yes

March, 18, 1920

8. Full
Name

FATHER

John Henry Garbraugh

14. Full Maiden
Name

MOTHER

Olga Lee Crawford

9. Residence at time
of this birth

Big Foot Texas

15. Residence at
time of this birth

Big Foot Texas

10. Color
or Race

White

11. Age at time
of this birth

44 (years)

16. Color
or Race

white

17. Age at time
of this birth

36 (years)

12. Birthplace
(State or Country)

Texas

18. Birthplace
(State or Country)

Texas

13a. Trade, Profession,
or Kind of Work Done

Farmer

19a. Trade, Profession
or Kind of Work Done

Housewife

13b. Industry or Business
in Which Engaged

Farm

19b. Industry or Business
in Which Engaged

Home

20. Number of Children
Born to this Mother,
including this Birth

6

21. Number of Children
Born to this Mother,
and Now Living

6

I hereby certify to the birth of this child who was ^{Born Alive} Stillborn at 6 9 M., on the Date stated above.

22. Signature Olga Garbraugh

Address Big Foot Texas

MILITARY EX-SERVICE RECORD OF FATHER

STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Atascosa

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Johnnie Lee Garbraugh
attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided for in H. B. No. 614, 46th Leg., R. S. 1939. It is the Order of this Court that this record ^{be accepted} ~~is accepted~~ by the State Registrar for filing
in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Date July 3rd 1944

Signature Earl D. Scott County Judge

of Atascosa County.

Filed July 3rd 1944

Signature W Earl Williams County Clerk.



MOTHER
AUDREY L. YARBROUGH

BORN 20, 1922

DIED 28, 1966

IN THE LOVE OF HER FAMILY

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

D/records, M/Records Birth 11 June, 1881 Cotulla LaSalle Co. Tex.
 Cemetery Records, B/Records Chr'd
 Luther W. Alford, & Carl Mar. 13 Sept. 1900 Pearsall Frio Co. Tex.
 Hollis. Death 12 Aug. 1945 Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.
 Burial 14 Aug. 1945 Sand Branch Cemetery Frio Co. Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Josiah Samuel Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Owens

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edna Amanda Crawford

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 1 Aug. 1881

Chr'd

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
 Death 27 Aug. 1973
 Burial 29 Aug. 1973 Sand Branch Cemetery Frio Co. Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Georgia Lee	Birth	24 Mar. 1901	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Truman Ferrell	Death	10 Nov. 1975				
		Burial		Sand Branch Cemetery	Frio Co.	Tex.	
2	Roy Glen	Birth	13 Dec. 1903	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Carl	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Lavina Elizabeth	Birth	8 Jan. 1908	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	George McAlister	Death	5 Jan. 1967	Big Foot	Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	7 Jan. 1967	Sand Branch Cemetery	Frio Co.	Tex.	
5	Lola Mae	Birth	21 May 1914	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

ENTER TOTAL ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET

TOTAL	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	CHECKS LIST AMOUNT	DOLLARS	CENTS

Edna May Yarbrough
 Nina, Susie (Child) (Johnnie) Howard
 Lucia Thomas, Jim
 Callie (Caroline) Darby
 Olga Lee Yarbrough
 Lena John ~~Howard~~
 Wesley Tomblin

From A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 188, Leona, Ark. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. of children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, etc.



TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH 4814

1. PLACE OF BIRTH STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF La Salle
OFFICE OR PRECINCT NO One NO ST.

3. FULL NAME OF CHILD Lorenza Dow Yarbrough

3. SEX Male 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OR OTHER 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH 6. LEGITIMATE? Yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH June 11 - 1881

8. FULL NAME: FATHER Jaciah Yarbrough 14. FULL MAIDEN NAME: MOTHER Lizzie Owens

9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Botulla Texas 15. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Botulla Tex

10. COLOR OR RACE White 11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 24 (YEARS) 16. COLOR OR RACE White 17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 23 (YEARS)

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas 18. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

13A. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE Low Boy 19A. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife

13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE Stock Raising 19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE Home

20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS CHILD 2 21. BORN ALIVE AND NOW LIVING 2

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD, BORN ALIVE AT Day to 4:00 AM ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.
SIGNATURE W.A. Arnold ADDRESS Boonall Texas

AFFIDAVIT A

STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF Frio

BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED W.A. Arnold KNOWN TO ME TO BE THE PERSON WHO SIGNED THE CERTIFICATE ATTACHED HERETO, WHO ON OATH DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT THE FACTS STATED IN THE FOREGOING BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Lorenza Dow Yarbrough ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, AND THAT HE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS AT THE TIME OF THE EVENT.

SIGNED: W.A. Arnold
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 15th DAY OF March 1941
(SEAL) Ex officio NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR Frio COUNTY, TEXAS.

AFFIDAVIT B

STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF Frio

BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED A.H. Shoemaker KNOWN TO ME TO BE THE PERSON WHO SIGNED THIS AFFIDAVIT, WHO ON OATH DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT THE FACTS STATED IN THE FOREGOING BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Lorenza Dow Yarbrough ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, AND THAT HE IS ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS AND THAT HE IS NOT RELATED TO THE INDIVIDUAL BY BLOOD OR MARRIAGE.

SIGNED: A.H. Shoemaker
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 20 DAY OF March 1941
(SEAL) Geo. E. Thomas NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR Frio COUNTY, TEXAS.

STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF La Salle

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Lorenza Dow Yarbrough ATTACHED HERETO, WAS SUBMITTED TO THIS COURT, AS PROVIDED FOR IN H. B. NO. 614, 46TH LEG. R. S. 1939.

IT IS THE ORDER OF THIS COURT THAT THIS RECORD BE ACCEPTED BY THE STATE REGISTRAR FOR FILING IN THE STATE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

SIGNED G.A. Welhense CO. JUDGE
DATE 3/21 1941 OF La Salle CO.

MARRIAGE RECORD.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

County of Fris

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish, Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Fris County—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. Dow Yarbrough and Miss Edna Crawford

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearcell

the 13 day of Sept. 1900

S. W. Thomas

Clerk

of County Court Fris County,

By F. A. Thomas Deputy.

I, _____, hereby certify that on the 16 day of Sept. 1900

I united in Marriage Dow Yarbrough and Miss Edna Crawford
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 16 day of Sept. 1900

W. W. Peterson, J. P.

Prec. no 5 Atascosa Co. Texas

Returned and filed for record the 18 day of Sept. 1900, and recorded the 22 day of Sept. 1900

S. W. Thomas County Clerk,

By F. A. Thomas Deputy.

CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of Bexar.

I, Robert D. Green, Clerk of the County Court of Bexar County, Texas, do hereby certify

the copy on the reverse side hereof is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License of

L. D. Yarbrough

and

Mrs. Edna Yarbrough

and the return thereof, as the same appears of record in my office in Volume 29, Page 326, of the Marriage License Records of Bexar County, Texas.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my hand and official seal of office in the City of San Antonio, this the 10th day of July, A. D. 1978

Robert D. Green
County Clerk, Bexar County, Texas.

By *Vanessa D. Hunter* Deputy
Vanessa D. Hunter

No. 666

Marriage License

L. D. Yarbrough

and

Mrs. Edna Yarbrough



No. 66809

The State of Texas



County of Bexar

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District Court, Judge of the County Court, or Justice of the Peace You, or either of you, are hereby authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony by joining in the

Holy Union of Matrimony

L. D. Yarbrough

and

Mrs. Edna Yarbrough



in accordance with the Laws of this State and that you make due return of this, your authority, to my office, within thirty days after the celebration aforesaid, certifying how you have executed the same.

Given under my hand and the seal of the County Court of Bexar County, Texas, this 12th day of March, 1923.

Jack R. Burke

COUNTY CLERK, BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

By Laura Johnston, Deputy.

The foregoing License executed by joining the within named parties in the

Holy Union of Matrimony

this the 17 day of March, 1923.

Two witnesses sign here

J. D. Mann

Ethel Mann

Official performing ceremony

Chas. A. Fischer

Justice of the Peace, Prec. 5

Returned the 4 day of April, 1923

Recorded this the 4 day of April, 1923

By Thad W. Smith

DEPUTY.

Jack R. Burke

CLERK.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

34756

1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Frio
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. 42
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Lorenzo Low Yarbrough
3. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED _____ YEARS 7 MONTHS _____ DAYS (SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None)
RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: STREET AND NO. _____ CITY _____ COUNTY Frio STATE Texas

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	17. DATE OF DEATH <u>August 12</u> 19 <u>45</u>		18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM _____ 19 <u>45</u>	
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) <u>Married</u>		19. LAST SAW HIM ALIVE OR _____ 19 <u>45</u>		THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT _____ P. M.	
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>June 11, 1881</u>		7. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS IF LESS THAN 1 DAY <u>64</u> <u>2</u> <u>1</u> _____		THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS: <u>Basal meningitis</u>	
8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Farmer And Ranchman</u>		8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED		CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE:	
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Unknown Texas</u>		10. NAME <u>Joseph Yarbrough</u>		IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE	
11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Unknown</u>		12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Elisabeth Owens</u>		DATE OF OCCURRENCE	
13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Unknown</u>		14. SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>		PLACE OF OCCURRENCE	
15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Sand Branch, Cemetery, Atascosa County, Texas</u>		16. SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>		MANNER OR MEANS IF RELATED TO OCCURRENCE OF DECEASED, SPECIFY	
17. DATE <u>August 14</u> 19 <u>45</u>		18. ADDRESS <u>Pearcell</u> TEXAS		ADDRESS <u>[Address]</u> TEXAS	
20. FILE NUMBER	FILE DATE	SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS		
	<u>Aug. 20 1945</u>	<u>Geo. E. Thomas</u>	<u>Big foot</u> TEXAS		



STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TRAVIS

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS AN EXACT PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE FILED IN THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

ISSUED

DEC 3 1977

[Signature]
STATE REGISTRAR

C-LINE #E2028
NON SLARE TOPPER

HUSBAND *Farrell, Human*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Yurlborough, Georgia Lee*

Born *24-Mar-1901* Place *Atascosa Co., In Country Home*
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died *10-Nov-1975* Place *Juniperanton, Atascosa Co., Texas In Car Accident*
 Bur. *12-Nov-1975* Place *Land Branch Cemetery So. 13 Devereaux, Trig Co., Texas*

WIFE'S FATHER *Armando Dow Yurlborough* WIFE'S MOTHER *Edna Amanda Crawford*
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI. To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "A" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												



SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794



THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE PREPARED AND APPROVED AS REQUIRED BY THE LAW PRINTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Atascosa
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. near Pleasanton Prosperity Home
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Georgia Lee Yarbrough

3. SEX Female FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY: 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH 6. LEGITIMATE? Yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH March 24 - 1901

FATHER		MOTHER	
8. FULL NAME <u>Lorenzo New Yarbrough</u>	14. FULL MAIDEN NAME <u>Edna Amanda Crawford</u>	9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>Atascosa Co. Texas</u>	15. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>Atascosa County Texas</u>
10. COLOR OR RACE <u>White American</u>	11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>20</u> YEARS	16. COLOR OR RACE <u>White American</u>	17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>20</u> YEARS
12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Patulla Texas</u>	18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Harris County Texas</u>	13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Farming</u>	19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Housewife</u>
13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <u>Farming</u>	19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <u>House Keeper</u>	20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, INCLUDING THIS BIRTH <u>One</u>	21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, AND NOW LIVING <u>1</u>

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE 3 30 P.M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.
22. SIGNATURE Mrs Edna Yarbrough ADDRESS Merine Texas Star Route

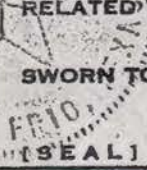
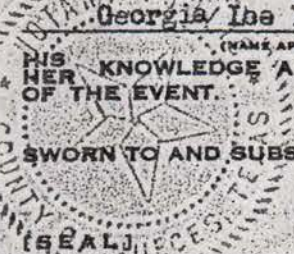
AFFIDAVIT A

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Nueces
(Mrs.) Edna Yarbrough
BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED KNOWN TO ME TO BE THE PERSON WHO SIGNED THE CERTIFICATE ATTACHED HERETO, WHO ON OATH DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT THE FACTS STATED IN THE FOREGOING BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Georgia Lee Yarbrough ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, AND THAT HE SHE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS AT THE TIME OF THE EVENT.
SIGNED: Mrs Edna Yarbrough
18th DAY OF October, 1952
F.L. Harigel J. L. Harigel
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR Nueces COUNTY, TEXAS.

AFFIDAVIT B

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Atascosa
H. L. Taylor
BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED KNOWN TO ME TO BE THE PERSON WHO SIGNED THIS AFFIDAVIT, WHO ON OATH DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT THE FACTS STATED IN THE FOREGOING BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Georgia Lee Yarbrough ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, AND THAT HE SHE IS ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS AND THAT HE SHE IS NOT RELATED TO THE INDIVIDUAL BY BLOOD OR MARRIAGE.
SIGNED: H. L. Taylor
23rd DAY OF October, 1952
Temple Thomas
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR Atascosa COUNTY, TEXAS.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Atascosa
THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Georgia Lee Yarbrough ATTACHED HERETO, WAS SUBMITTED TO THIS COURT, AS PROVIDED FOR IN H. B. NO. 614, 46TH LEG. R. S. 1939. IT IS THE ORDER OF THIS COURT THAT THIS RECORD BE ACCEPTED BY THE STATE REGISTRAR FOR FILING IN THE STATE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
SIGNED James Donnell CO. JUDGE
DATE July 20th 1953 OF Atascosa COUNTY



1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Atascosa		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution; residence before admission) a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Atascosa	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Jourdanton		c. LENGTH OF STAY in a. b. 3 Hrs.	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTE Mercy Hospital		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 332 Lantana	
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First Georgia (b) Middle Lee (c) Last Farrell		4. DATE OF DEATH November 10, 1975	
5. SEX Female	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH March 24, 1901
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 74		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days	IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Minutes
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Homemaker	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Atascosa Co., Texas		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA	
13. FATHER'S NAME L.D. Yarbrough		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Edna Crawford	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 452 28 2231	
17. INFORMANT <i>Freeman Farrell</i>			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).] PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <i>Auto accident - West Express Bus</i> DOE TO (b) <i>Internal Injuries - Shock</i> DUE TO (c) _____ Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.		INTERVAL BETWEEN UNSL. AND DEATH	
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)		19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour Month Day Year a.m. p.m.			
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)	
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		COUNTY STATE	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-23-74 to 11-10-75 and last saw the deceased alive on 11-10-75 at 6:45 P. m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.			
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) <i>Freeman Farrell</i>		22b. ADDRESS Drawer V Pleasanton, Texas	
22c. DATE SIGNED 11-13-75			
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL? (Specify) Burial		23b. DATE Nov. 12, 1975	
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Sand Branch Cemetery			
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Atascosa Texas		24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <i>Hurley Funeral Home By [Signature]</i>	
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 88		25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 11-17-75	
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>			

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

7468

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

HUSBAND *Yerhorough Ray Allen*
 Born *13-Dec., 1905* Place *Atascosa Co., Texas*
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER *Leveng Dow Yerhorough* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Edna Amanda Crawford*
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE _____
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

COUNTY OF Atascosa

CITY OR
PRECINCT No. 2 - Two -

(Give Street and Number or Name of Institution)

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Ray Glen Garbraugh

3. SEX Male

FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY

6. Legitimate? Yes

7. Date of Birth Dec 13 - 1903 -

4. Twin,
Triplet,
Other

5. Number,
in Order
of Birth

8. Full Name Korena D. Garbraugh

FATHER

14. Full Maiden Name Edna Amanda Crawford

MOTHER

9. Residence at time of this birth Atascosa Co Texas

15. Residence at time of this birth Atascosa Co Texas

10. Color or Race White

11. Age at time of this birth 23 (years)

16. Color or Race White

17. Age at time of this birth 23 (years)

12. Birthplace (State or Country) Catulla, Lavaca Co Tex

18. Birthplace (State or Country) Trico Co. Texas

13a. Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done Farmer

19a. Trade, Profession or Kind of Work Done Housewife

13b. Industry or Business in Which Engaged Farm

19b. Industry or Business in Which Engaged Home

20. Number of Children Born to this Mother, including this Birth 2

21. Number of Children Born to this Mother, and Now Living 2

I hereby certify to the birth of this child who was ^{Born Alive} Edna Garbraugh at 2 P. M., on the Date stated above.

22. Signature Edna Garbraugh

Address Big Foot, Texas

County of Atascosa

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Ray Glen Garbraugh

attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided for in H. B. No. 614, 46th Leg., R. S. 1939. It is the Order of this Court that this record ^{be accepted} ~~be not accepted~~ by the State Registrar for filing in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Date April 18 1934

Signature Earl D. Scott

County Judge

Filed April 18 1934

of Atascosa

County.

Signature W. Earl Williams

County Clerk.

HUSBAND

Yarbrough, Carl
 Born _____ Place *Atascosa Co., Texas*
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER *Levin Doss Yarbrough* HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Edna Amanda Crawford*
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	* DAY	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		MONTH	YEAR	
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													



SOURCES OF INFORMATION

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "A" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Mr. Mister, George*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Mr. brough, Lavina Elizabeth*

Born *18-Jan-1908* Place *Atascosa Co., Texas near Big Foot, Texas*

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died *5-Jan-1967* Place *Atascosa Co., Texas*

Bur. *7-Jan-1967* Place *Land Branch Cemetery - Big Foot, Atascosa Co., Texas*

WIFE'S FATHER *Lorenzo Dow Gubrough* WIFE'S MOTHER *Edna Amanda Crawford*

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vi.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE PREPARED AND APPROVED AS REQUIRED BY THE LAW PRINTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Atascosa

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Near Big Foot, Texas

GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Lavina Elizabeth Yarbrough

3. SEX Female 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER None 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH 1 6. LEGITIMATE? yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH January 8, 1908

8. FULL NAME Lorenza Dow Yarbrough FATHER 14. FULL MAIDEN NAME Edna Crawford MOTHER

9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Near Big Foot, Texas 15. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Near Big Foot, Texas

10. COLOR OR RACE White 11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 27 YEARS 16. COLOR OR RACE White 17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 27 YEARS

12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) LaSalle County, Texas 18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Frio County, Texas

13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Farming and ranching 19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife
13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Farming and ranching 19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Home

20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, INCLUDING THIS BIRTH 4 21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, AND NOW LIVING 4

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE 3 A. M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.
22. SIGNATURE Mrs Edna Yarbrough ADDRESS Star Route, Devine, Texas

AFFIDAVIT A

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Atascosa

Mrs. Edna Yarbrough

BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED KNOWN TO ME TO BE THE PERSON WHO SIGNED THE CERTIFICATE ATTACHED HERETO, WHO ON OATH DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT THE FACTS STATED IN THE FOREGOING BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF

Lavina Elizabeth Yarbrough ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF

HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, AND THAT HE SHE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS AT THE TIME OF THE EVENT.

SIGNED: Mrs Edna Yarbrough

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 18th DAY OF March, 1957

[SEAL] County Judge NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR Atascosa COUNTY, TEXAS.

AFFIDAVIT B

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Frio

H. L. Taylor

BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED KNOWN TO ME TO BE THE PERSON WHO SIGNED THIS AFFIDAVIT, WHO ON OATH DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT THE FACTS STATED IN THE FOREGOING BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF

Lavina Elizabeth Yarbrough ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF

HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, AND THAT HE SHE IS ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS AND THAT HE SHE IS NOT RELATED TO THE INDIVIDUAL BY BLOOD OR MARRIAGE.

SIGNED: H. L. Taylor

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 18th DAY OF March, 1957

[SEAL] NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR Frio COUNTY, TEXAS.

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Atascosa

Lavina Elizabeth Yarbrough

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF ATTACHED HERETO, WAS SUBMITTED TO THIS COURT, AS PROVIDED FOR IN H. B. No. 614, 46TH LEG., R. S. 1939.

IT IS THE ORDER OF THIS COURT THAT THIS RECORD BE ACCEPTED BY THE STATE REGISTRAR FOR FILING IN THE STATE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

SIGNED Frank Howard CO. JUDGE

DATE March 20, 1957 OF Atascosa COUNTY

HUSBAND

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

Thurbrough, Lola Mae
 Born *21-May-1946* Place *New Big Foot, in Otsego Co., N.Y.*
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER *Lorenzo Ross Thurbrough* WIFE'S MOTHER *Edna Amanda Crawford*
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

COUNTY OF Atascosa-Frio

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Near Big Foot-Texas-

GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD
Lola Mae Yarbrough

3. SEX Female FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY: 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH 6. LEGITIMATE? Yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH May 21st, 1914-

8 FULL NAME FATHER
Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough-

14. FULL MAIDEN NAME MOTHER
Edna Amanda Crawford-

9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Near Big Foot-Texas-

15. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Near Big Foot-Texas-

10. COLOR OR RACE Caucas- 11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 33 YEARS

16. COLOR OR RACE Caucas- 17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 33 YEARS

12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas-

18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas-

13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Stock-Farmer

19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife-

13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED do

19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED do

20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, INCLUDING THIS BIRTH 5

21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, AND NOW LIVING 5

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE AT 3 A. M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.

22. SIGNATURE Mrs Edna Yarbrough ADDRESS Big Foot, Texas-

AFFIDAVIT A

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Frio
BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED Mrs. Edna Yarbrough-
known to me to be the person who signed the certificate attached hereto, who on oath deposes and says that the facts stated in the foregoing Birth Certificate of Lola Mae Yarbrough-
(NAME APPEARING ON CERTIFICATE)
are true and correct to the best of HER knowledge and belief, and that SHE was acquainted with the facts at the time of the event.

SIGNATURE Mrs Edna Yarbrough
Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 22nd day of April, 1914
Arthur Dawson
Notary Public in and for Frio County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT B

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Frio
BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED Jury George
known to me to be the person who signed this affidavit, who on oath deposes and says that the facts stated in the foregoing Birth Certificate of Lola Mae Yarbrough
(NAME APPEARING ON CERTIFICATE)
are true and correct to the best of HIS knowledge and belief, and that HE is acquainted with the facts and that HE is not related to the individual by blood or marriage.

SIGNATURE Jury George
Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 24th day of April, 1914
Sub. E. Thomas
Notary Public in and for Frio County, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Atascosa
THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Lola Mae Yarbrough
attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided for in H. B. No. 614, 46th Leg., R. S., 1939.

It is the order of this Court that this record BE ACCEPTED by the State Registrar for filing in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.
SIGNATURE Ward Deo CO. JUDGE
Date April 27th 1914 OF Atascosa COUNTY.

THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE PREPARED AND APPROVED AS REQUIRED BY THE LAW PRINTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE

1123

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James David Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
B/Records, D/Records	Birth	5 Jan. 1884	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
M/Records, Cemetery	Chr'nd					
Records, Personal Knowledge	Age	23 Feb. 1903	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Maude & Bernie Williams	Death	9 Feb. 1958	Newcastle	Young Co.	Tex.	
Rockdale, Texas, & Luther Alford	Burial	10 Feb. 1958	Newcastle Cemetery	Young Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence
 Occupation Breaking Horses Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each marriage Sarah Elizabeth Robinson-Georgia Husted
 His Father Josiah Samuel Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Owens

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alma Marsh

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1881	Rockdale,	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each marriage William W. Owens Ft. Worth Tarrant Co. Tex.
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____
 Date _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	25 Oct. 1903	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
	<u>Billie Mae</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

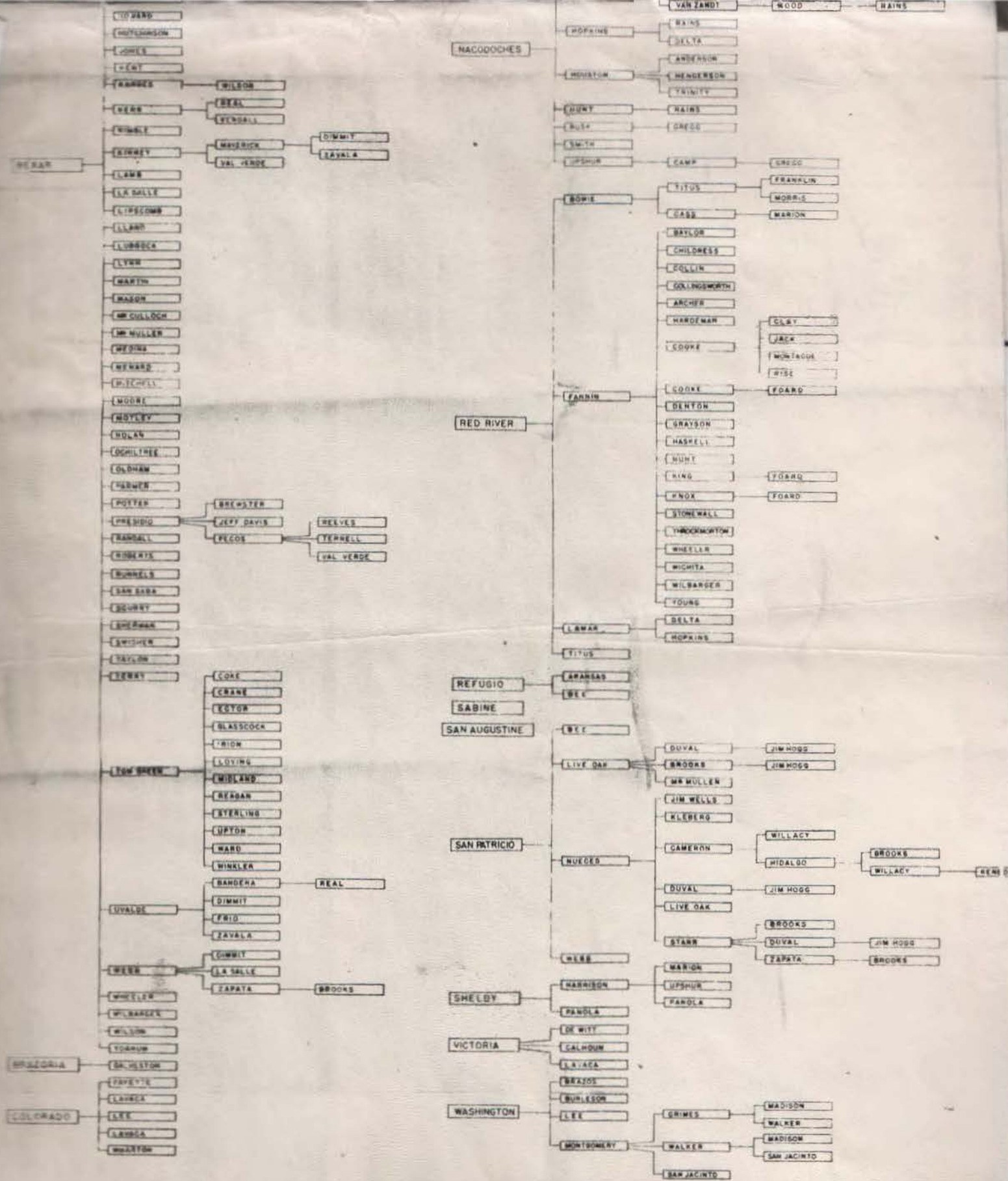
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 500, St. Louis, Mo. 63103. Publishers of THE GENALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sist

* If more than one name for each marriage, list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or sources.



GRANDPA YARBROUGH



GENERAL LAND OFFICE AT AUSTIN, TEXAS
 JERRY SADLER

STATE OF TEXAS

MARRIAGE

LICENSE



COUNTY OF MILAM

To any Regularly licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas.

GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE

• RITES OF MATRIMONY •

Between Mr. J. D. Jacobrough and Miss Alma Marsh and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my Official Signature and Seal of office at office in Cameron, Texas,

the 23rd day of July 1902

J. E. Lyson Clerk of the County Court Milam County, Texas.

By R. L. Hale Deputy



THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE PREPARED AND APPROVED AS REQUIRED BY THE LAW PRINTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Milam

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Rockdale

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Lillie Mae Yarbrough

3. SEX Female

FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY:
4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER
5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH

6. LEGITIMATE? Yes

FATHER
8. FULL NAME Dave Yarbrough

9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Rockdale, Texas

10. COLOR OR RACE White

11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 21 YEARS

12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Farming

13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED --

20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, INCLUDING THIS BIRTH 1

14. FULL MAIDEN NAME

15. RESIDE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH

16. COLOR OR RACE

18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife

19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED --

21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, AND NOW LIVING 1

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE AT Rockdale AT P M. ON THE DATE STATED 1942

22. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN I. P. Sessions, M.D. ADDRESS Rockdale, Texas

Lilly Mae
336-7958
3209 Camp Bowie
apt 24
H. Smith, Tex

MEDICAL ATTENDANT'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Milam

Before me on this day appeared I. P. Sessions, M. D.
(Name of Physician)

known to me to be the person who signed the foregoing certificate of birth, who on oath deposes and says that he was the medical attendant at the birth of Lillie Mae Yarbrough, and that the she
(Name Appearing on Certificate)

facts stated in the certificate attached hereto are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief. her

Signature of Physician I. P. Sessions, M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of March, 1942

Katherine Green
Notary Public in and for Milam County, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Milam

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF Lillie Mae Yarbrough attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided for in H.B. No. 614, 46th Leg., R.S.

It is the order of this Court that this record be accepted by the State Registrar for filing in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics. be-not accepted

Signature J. T. Kemp Co. Judge

Date March 4, 1942 of Milam County

No 27838

CERTIFIED

STATE OF TEXAS

COPY

MARRIAGE LICENSE

COUNTY OF TARRANT

To all who shall see these Presents: Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the

rites of MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,

Mr. William H. Owens

and

Mrs. Alma Yarbrough

and

for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority; and due return make in thirty days after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Tarrant County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, this the 30th day of January 1913

By B. M. Harding Deputy *A. J. Beaver County Clerk*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

James David (Dave) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Jan. 1884	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 July 1911	Big Foot	Frio Co.	Tex.	
Death	10 Feb. 1958	Newcastle	Young Co.	Tex.	
Burial	11 Feb. 1958	Newcastle Cemetery	Young Co.	Tex.	

D/R, M/R, B/R,
Personal Knowledge

Places of Residence

Occupation **Breaking horses** Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Alma Marsh Georgia Housted,**

His Father **Josiah Samuel Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Owens**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Robinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Nov. 1893	Big Foot	Frio Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 May 1928	Ranger	Eastland Co.	Tex.	
Burial	3 May 1928	Evergreen Cemetery	Ranger	Tex.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Make separate sheet for each mar.**

Date Her Father **James W. Craig** Mother's Maiden Name **Hannah Ruth Robinson**

Form 51 (Copyright 1963 by The Fryer Publishers, Inc.)
P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Johnnie Lee Full Name of Spouse* Andrew Jackson Brooks	Birth	11 June 1911	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	#2 James Neal Williams
		Mar.	4 Dec. 1927	Graham	Young Co.	Tex.	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Edgar (Dave) Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5 Oct. 1912	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death	9 Dec. 1919	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	He fell out of a wagon on his head when he was 7 yrs. old.				
3	James Floyd Full Name of Spouse* Verdie Marie Martin	Birth	6 April 1915	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	29 Dec. 1946	Graham	Young Co.	Tex.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Rosa Belle Full Name of Spouse* Authur Boyd Gilmore	Birth	25 Jan. 1917	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	1 May 1933	Graham	Young Co.	Tex.	
		Death	21 Sept. 1984	Graham	Young Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	24 Sept. 1984	Pioneer Cemetery	Young Co.	Tex.	
5	Cecil Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 Feb. 1919	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Bessie Full Name of Spouse* Jimmie Larsie Graves	Birth	10 Feb. 1926	Leon	Leon Co.	Okla.	
		Mar.	3 Jan. 1942	Newcastle	Young Co.	Tex.	
		Death	27 Dec. 1979	Mineral Wells	Palo Pinto Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	29 Dec. 1979	Woodland Park Cemetery	Palo Pinto Co.	Tex.	
7	Jesse Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Feb. 1926	Leon	Leon Co.	Okla.	
		Mar.					
		Death	8 Mar. 1926	Staff	Eastland Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	9 Mar. 1926	Staff Cemetery	Eastland Co.	Tex.	
8	Johnnie Lee second Husband	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Bessie second Husband	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Brother to #1 C. D. Graves third Husband Gordon Sible	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

STATE OF TEXAS, }
Frisco County. } SS.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel,
Jewish Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Frisco GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY between
Mr. J. D. Yarberry and Miss Lizzie Robinson
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter,
certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearsall
this 27th day of July A. D. 1911

S.S.

John L. Pranglin
Clerk of the County Court, Frisco County.
By Robert Hudson Deputy.

I, Theophilus Lee hereby certify that on the 27 day
of July A. D. 1911, I united in Marriage J. D. Yarberry
and Miss Lizzie Robinson the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 28th day of July A. D. 1911
Theophilus Lee
Pastor of the M. E. Church, South

Returned and filed for record this 28th day of July A. D. 1911

By Robert Hudson Deputy. John L. Pranglin County Clerk.

J. D. Yarbrough



GARRISON, JR.
Director
JOE S. FLETCHER
Asst. Director

Commission
HOXIE H. THOMPSON
Chairman
SAM ALDRIDGE
W. E. DYCKE, JR.
Commissioners

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CAMP MABRY.
AUSTIN

April 22, 1952

J. D. Yarbrough
New Castle, Texas

Case No. 14828

Information has been received by this Department of a motor vehicle accident on or about 3-19-52 in which you were involved as owner, operator, passenger, pedestrian.

In order to administer the provisions of the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety-Responsibility Act it is required that the information checked below be completed and returned immediately to the Texas Department of Public Safety, Safety-Responsibility Division, P. O. Box 4087, N. Austin Station, Austin, Texas.

ACCIDENT REPORT (form enclosed)

FORM SR-21, INSURANCE INFORMATION (form enclosed)

EVALUATION BY GARAGEMAN (form enclosed)

IMPORTANT: If this form is not returned completed WITHIN 15 DAYS we will not have SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE to further process the case in your behalf.

ATTENDING DOCTOR'S REPORT (form enclosed)

IMPORTANT: If this form is not returned completed WITHIN 15 DAYS we will not have SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE to further process the case in your behalf.

CORRECT NAME OF YOUR INSURANCE COMPANY (NOT your local agent) and also policy number and effective dates. Please write this information on the bottom of this letter and return it to the above address.

IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER VEHICLE(s) (License Number) OR DRIVER (s) involved. Please write this information on the bottom of this letter and return it to the above address.

REMARKS:

Yours very truly,

J. B. Alderdice

J. B. Alderdice, Chief
Safety-Responsibility Division

JBA:hb



Bill Yarborough



Bill & Yvonne



Bill & Yvonne



GRANDPA

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN SWANSON YARBROUGH, SR.

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		1774					
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	21	OCT,	1862	Yarbrough Bend, McMullen Co. Tx.			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
------------	--------------------	---------------

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Mother's Maiden Name
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH GAILBRATH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
------------	--------------------	---------------

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Mother's Maiden Name
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Her Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 JOHN SWANSON, JR,	Birth			1815			LA.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial	San Jacinto Battle						
M	2 JOSEPH RANDOLPH	Birth	3-8-	1817				LA.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3-2-	1840					11 child
		Death	26-3-	1867					San Jacinto
	PHOBE CLEMANTINE CRAWFORD	Burial	Battle						
F.	3 LUCINDA JANE 2	Birth	1-6-	1821				ARK. TERR.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		1837					
	JOHN ANDREW BOX	Death							
		Burial							
F.	4 MARIAH ELIZABETH	Birth	10-1-	1826				ARK. TERR.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27-2-	1844					
		Death	3-3-	1907		HOPKINS		TX.	
	CLAYTON DANIEL SKIDMORE	Burial	NELTA CEMETARY						
M.	5 ALFRED L.	Birth		1828				ARK. TERR.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	CAROLINE ETHEL DODD	Death							
		Burial							
M.	6 LORENZO DOW	Birth		1839					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	NANCY PERMILLA WHITE	Death							
		Burial							
M.	7 JOSEPH S.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	2-2-	1849					
		Burial							
M.	8 JAMES D.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	3-10-	1863					
		Burial							

Compiler	PAT POLAND 409-756-1225	Notes:
Address	307 Wagers	my line is highlighted.
City, State, Zip	Conroe, Tx. 77301	
Date	8-25-1995	

Over v

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 44, Logan, UT 84301. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler PAT POLAND
 Address 307 Wagers
 City, State Conroe, Texas
 Date March 16, 1983

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 1.

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 ALBERT HENRY HELMS
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 9/8/1875
 p.b. Oneonta, Alabama
 m. 4/15/1906
 d. 2/28/1944
 p.d. Elkhart, Texas

2 WILLIAM ALEXANDER HELM
 (Father of No. 1)

b. 12/4/1924
 p.b. Elkhart, Texas
 m. 5/21/1948
 d.
 p.d.

5 HATTIE ELIZABETH CALLOWAY
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 10/15/1885
 p.b. Buford, Georgia (Gwinnett)
 d. 12/2/1943
 p.d. Rusk, Texas
 reburied Elkhart, Texas

1 PATRICIA ANN POLAND (HELM)

b. 6/20/1949
 p.b. Pasadena, Texas
 m. 3/14/1970
 d.
 p.d.

6 JAMES ELBERT PARKER
 (Father of No. 3)

b. 9/23/1894
 p.b. Houston County, Texas
 m. 5/14/1922
 d. 8/22/1974
 p.d. Crockett, Texas

3 ANNA BELL PARKER
 (Mother of No. 1)

b. 4/2/1926
 p.b. Crockett, Texas
 d.
 p.d.

7 RUTHIE ANN ALLEN
 (Mother of No. 3)

b. 12/15/1895
 p.b. Houston County, Texas
 d.
 p.d.

JAMES IRVIN POLAND
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. 4/13/1946 d.
 p.b. Conroe, Texas p.d.

8 CHRISTOPHER COLOMBUS HELMS
 (Father of No. 4)

b. 1/1848 Ga.
 p.b.
 m. July 30, 1869 Georgia Ala.
 d. ?
 p.d. ? full Cherokee

9 SARRAH J. COX
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. 5/1847
 p.b. Georgia
 d. ?
 p.d. ?

10 WILLIAM A. CALLOWAY
 (Father of No. 5)

b. 4/1861
 p.b. Georgia
 m. ?
 d. ?
 p.d. ? Cherokee

11 ELIZABETH LAFONT
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. ?
 p.b. Georgia
 d. before 1900
 p.d. ?

12 JOSEPHUS D. PARKER
 (Father of No. 6)

b. 1870
 p.b. Tx.
 m. 1891
 d. 1901
 p.d. Houston County, Texas.

13 JOANNA CRADDOCK
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. 1/10/1874
 p.b. Limestone County, Tx.
 d. 3/30/1957
 p.d. Grapeland, Texas

14 WILLIAM ELSBERRY ALLEN
 (Father of No. 7)

b. 8/15/1869
 p.b. Tx.
 m. 1/22/1894
 d. 4/25/1935
 p.d. Grapeland, Texas

15 MIRIAM ADA SKIDMORE
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. 12/15/1876
 p.b. Tx.
 d. 4/25/1966
 p.d. Crockett, Tx.

16 JOHN HELMS HELLMONS
 b. 1813 N.C.
 m. 1-21-1845
 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. A)
 Ups...

17 MARY ELIZABETH BROWN
 b. 1824 Merrimack Co. Ga.
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. B)

18
 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. C)

19
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. D)

20 CALLOWAY
 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. E)

21
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. F)

22 LAFONT
 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. G)

23
 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. H)

24 JOHN A. PARKER
 b. 12/15/1849
 m. 1870
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. I)

25 JENORIA
 d. 1/8/1881
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. J)

26 JAMES WALLACE CRADDOCK
 b. 1843 Ala.
 m. 3/17/1857 (Miss.)
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. K)

27 MARY JANE HALL
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. L)

28 ETHAN THOMAS ALLEN
 b. 1832 (ala.)
 m. 1860
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. M)

29 MARY ISABELLA DAVIS
 b. 1840 Ga.
 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. N)

30 JOHN TURNER SKIDMORE
 b. 4/19/1846
 m. 1868
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. O)

31 MARY ELIZABETH DENSON
 d. 10/26/1936
 b. 8/6/1848
 d. 5/18/1913
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. P)

Form A-1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Still alive as of 100 this year

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler PAT POLAND
 Address 307 Wagers
 City, State Conroe, Texas
 Date March 16, 1983

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 30 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 0

4 THOMAS SKIDMORE
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. @1780
 p.b. Lincoln County, N.C.
 m. November 7, 1808
 d. @1850
 p.d.

Date of Birth
 Place of Birth
 Date of Marriage
 Date of Death
 Place of Death

2 CLAYTON DANIEL SKIDMORE
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 1817
 p.b. Mt. Holly North Carolina
 m. Feb. 27, 1844
 d.
 p.d. Grapeland, Texas

5 MARY
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1 JOHN TURNER SKIDMORE
 b. 4/19/1846
 p.b. Crockett, Texas
 m. 1868
 d. 10/26/1936
 p.d. Tx.

6 John Swanson Yarbrough
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. Dec. 25, 1777
 p.b. Eng. or Va.
 m.
 d. Oct. 21, 1862
 p.d. Yarbrough Bend/McMullen
 CO., TX

3 MARIAH E. YARBROUGH
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. Jan. 10, 1826
 p.b. Ark.
 d. Mar. 3, 1907
 p.d. Hopkins Co., Tx. Nelta Cmt.

7 Elizabeth Gailbraith
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b.
 p.b. Ill.
 d.
 p.d.

Mary Elizabeth Denson
 (House of No. 1)
 b. 8/6/1848 d. 5/18/1913

8 JOHN SKIDMORE
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. @ 1750
 p.b. Sussex Co., Delaware
 m.
 d. before Aug. 10, 1818
 p.d. Hancock Co., Tenn.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.

16 HENRY SKIDMORE
 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d. 1774 (Yadkin Co., N.C.)
ELIZABETH POTTER
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 m.
 d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 b.
 d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Inventory of Yarbrough connection:

1. Yarbrough newsletter Vol.3,#4, Sept.
2. Death certificate, John Turner Skidmore... father C.D. Skidmore born Tennessee, mother Marga Yarbarough born Grapeland, Texas. Informant: Chuck Skidmore. born: April 9, 1846.. died Oct. 26, 1936. Buried Denson cemetery.
3. Death certificate: Miriam Ada Allen.. father John T. Skidmore.. mother Mary E. Denson. Born: Dec. 15, 1875... died Aug. 30, 1966. Born Grapeland, Tx. Died: Crockett, Tx.
4. 1880 census..Houston County..27th enum. district.. Maria^{Yarbrough} Skidmore age 53, born Ark., Sarah age 17, born Tx., Monroe age 15 born Tx., Mariah age 13, born Tx., Clayton age 9, born Tx. (Maria... father from Va. mother from Ill.) All children: father from N.C. mother from Ark. family#437, typed page 388, handwritten 51, line 22-26.
5. 1850 census.. Houston County , family#437.. page 171, line 14-18. Clayton Skidmore age 50 born N. Carolina, Mariah age 21 born Ark., Marey E. age 6 born Houston Co., John T. age 4 born Houston Co., Andrew L. age 5 months born Houston County.
6. Land grant listing Swanson Yarbrough ..1832 taken from First Settlers of Houston County by White
7. Land grant listing .. Ibid. John Swanson, Jr... 1/3 league.
8. Family group sheet.. Mrs. Marvin Stripling, 2615 Center Hwy. Nacadoches, Tx. 75961.. lists Tennessee M. Yarbrough born @1835 Miss. and father Asa Yarbrough born @1808 Tenn.
9. Story on Denson-Skidmore with picture of Clayton Davis Skidmore and Maria Yarbrough... ref: Crossroads to Progress "Grapeland" 1872-1972 Palestine Lib. 976.4235 yellow paperback. Copy sent from Flora L. Cotton, 1201 W. Point Tap Rd., Palestine, Tx. 75801. She is doing Denson material.
10. 1850 census, Nacadoches .. Asa Yarbrough family.wife Sarah,dau. Tennessee, son, William, dau. Georgia, daughter Amanda.
11. Newspaper article from Grapeland Messenger.. dedication of marker for Joseph Randolph Yarbrough. with picture of dedication.
12. Yarbrough newsletter.. vol 1, #6 May 1987.
13. Land grant listing Swanson Yarbrough.. 1... 1/4. Crockett, Tx.
14. All stories on Yarbroughs from Houston County History book.
15. Ref. Beulah Grimmett, 103 Almeda, Cleveland, Tx. 77327 . 592-3838. Greenberry (assistant superintendent of Cleveland schools) & Amanda Arminda Y.
16. Letter from Debolt G. Weyner, R.R. 1 Box 242, Morgan, Ut. 84050. In response to Jan. 1989 issue of Yarbrough newsletter.

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION FOR:
YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO:

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

OR

YARBROUGH NGHHA, INC.

MAIL TO:

~~Arlene Weidinger, Treasurer
2619 Wessex Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63125~~

Date: Aug 16, 1995
Name: Pat A. Poland
Address: 307 Wagers
Conroe, TX 77301

Name of your earliest proven ancestor: John Swanson Yarbrough

Membership Category: Regular \$25.00

Associate \$15.00

Regular Member Voting Delegate:

Name: [Signature]

Regular Membership is a voting membership, WITH ONE VOTING DELEGATE PER HOUSEHOLD. Both Memberships automatically places the member on the mailing list for YARBROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE. All members, allied family members and Yarbroughs of all spellings are urged and invited to attend the National Yarbrough Conference which is held annually the last week-end in July. ~~The 1991 NYC will be held in Griffin, Georgia, with Mr. and Mrs. William (Reba Y.) Rice as hosts.~~ Decatur, GA

copy

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

Where authentic given as cause of death, the birth certificate. Every item of information should be carefully registered. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, as that is what is most properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Form 11-17-1918-414

1 PLACE OF DEATH <u>Eastland</u>		TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		Reg. Dist. No. _____
City <u>RANGER, TEXAS</u>		City-County Hospital		Registered No. _____
2 FULL NAME <u>Mrs. J. D. Garbrough</u> (a)		RESIDENCE NO. _____ St. _____		
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Married</u>	14 DATE OF DEATH <u>May 1</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Nov 16 1892</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Apr 17, 1928</u> , to <u>May 2, 1928</u> , that I last saw her alive on <u>May 1, 1928</u> and that death occurred on the date stated above, at _____	
7 AGE If less than 2 years state if breast fed. If less than 1 day <u>34</u> yrs. <u>5</u> mos. <u>16</u> ds.			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Carcinoma of Pelvis</u> <u>DX</u> (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work. <u>Housewife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)			Contributory <u>Malnutrition</u> (Secondary) <u>5 yrs.</u> (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Tex as</u>			18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? <u>DX</u>	
PARENTS	10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Jim Cray</u>	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>D. K.</u>	Did an operation precede death? Date of <u>no</u>	
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Six</u>	13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>D. K.</u>	Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u>	
	14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE		What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Clinical</u>	
(Informant) <u>J. D. Garbrough</u> (Address) <u>New Castle, Tex</u>		(Signed) <u>A. K. Weir</u> M. D. <u>5/2, 1928</u> (Address) <u>RANGER, TEXAS</u>		
15 Filed <u>11/18 1928</u> <u>A. J. Bray</u> Registrar		16 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Cremery Cemetery</u>	DATE OF BURIAL <u>5-3-1928</u>	
		17 UNDERTAKER <u>Wrens Funeral Home</u>	ADDRESS <u>RANGER, TEXAS</u>	

WE HAD LOOKED EVERYWHERE WE COULD THINK OF FOR GRANDMA'S DEATH CERTIFICATE. ONE DAY OPHELIA AND MYSELF WENT TO RANGER CITY HALL. WHILE WE ARE TALKING TO THEM THIS OLD MAN CAME IN AND WANTED TO KNOW WHAT WE WERE HUNTING. I TOLD HIM AND HE REMEMBERED GRANDMA AND GRANDPA BUT IT HAD BEEN SO LONG THAT HE DIDN'T REMEMBER MUCH ABOUT THEM. WHILE I WAS TALKING TO HIM OPHELIA WAS LOOKING THROUGH THE RECORDS. THEN THIS OTHER OLD MAN CAME IN AND ASKED WHAT WE WERE LOOKING FOR AND I TOLD HIM THE STORY. HE SAID THAT THE REASON HE HAD ASKED WAS THAT HE WAS A JUSTICE OF PEACE AND HE HAD A BUNCH OF RECORDS IN HIS OFFICE. WE WENT AND LOOKED BUT IT WASN'T THERE. HE WAS CALLING OTHER JUSTICES OF PEACES IN OTHER COUNTYS AND I WAS TAKING DOWN NAMES AND NUMBERS TO CALL, OPHELIA WAS LOOKING THROUGH THE BOOK OF RECORDS. HE HAD TOLD US THAT IF SHE HAD DIED INSIDE THE CITY LIMITS THAT HE WOULDN'T HAVE IT. WE HAD THOUGHT THAT SHE HAD DIED IN THE RANGER HOSPITAL BUT DIDN'T KNOW FOR SURE. THERE ANY OUT OF PLACE SHE JUST HAPPENED TO RUN ACROSS IT. SHE HAD DIED INSIDE THE CITY LIMITS OF RANGER IN THE CITY-COUNTY HOSPITAL. SHE WAS LISTED UNDER THE NAME OF MRS. J. D. YARBROUGH. THE ONLY NAME WE HAD'NT TRIED. WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT OF LOOKING UNDER A NAME LIKE THAT. USUALLY THEY ARE UNDER THEIR OWN NAME. THAT'S THE REASON WE COULDN'T FIND IN ANY OF THE PLACES WE HAD TRIED. WHEN I GOT JESSIE'S DEATH CERTIFICATE WE FOUND THAT SHE SOMETIMES WENT BY THE NAME OF LIZZIE. WE WENT THROUGH ALL THIS AGAIN. WE HAD TRIED EASTLAND CO. COURT HOUSE, PALO PINTO CO. COURT HOUSE, STEPHENS COUNTY COURT HOUSE, RANGER GENERAL HOSPITAL, THE FUNERAL HOMES IN RANGER, THE CITY HALL, THEN WENT IN PERSON TO EASTLAND COUNTY COURT HOUSE, BUT COULDN'T FIND A THING, THEN WHEN WE BID IT WAS LISTED AS MRS. J. D. YARBROUGH.



GRANDMA IS BURIED IN THE
EVERGREEN CEMETERY IN RANGER,
TEXAS, EASTLAND CO.



GRANDPA IS BURIED IN THE
NEWCASTLE CEMETERY IN NEWCASTLE,
TEXAS. YOUNG CO.



Young County in the Twentieth Century

The county appropriated funds for a number of new bridges and although small they were of tremendous importance to the rural sections. They were located on the Olney-Archer City Road north of Olney, on Bitter Creek, Spring Creek, Brushy Creek, and Flint Creek, on the Graham-Loving Road, and on Flint Creek on the Farmer Road.

In the summer of 1907 Norman and Stovall, land realtors, opened the Tobin land for cultivation and many farms were sold. The land was near Spring Creek, which gave the community and the entire northern part of the county a boost. Spring Creek developed a hotel, several stores, a school, and a church.

NEWCASTLE

Newcastle's first days were not ranching, not farming, but mining. Two things brought the town into existence: the advent of the Wichita Falls and Southern Railroad and the development of coal which had been found in the locality as early as 1856. Both were promoted by Wichita Falls capitalists. The townsite, part of the Texas Emigration and Land Company, was platted by J. J. Perkins of Wichita Falls on September 21, 1908, and was given the name Newcastle. J. A. Kemp and Frank Kell, also of Wichita Falls, were interested in the railroad, and with J. J. Perkins they formed the Belknap Coal Company. Town lots were put on sale and Newcastle grew rapidly.

Surrounding the town were the big ranches of Bullock, Jeffrey, Remington, Williams, Eichelberger, and Williamson, and the Burch land where there was an outcropping of coal. H. C. Williams and J. F. Barnett were among the first local men who went into business organizing a land company. The McGee Hotel was opened and the four Jones brothers — Abe, Andrew, Dennis, and Marvin — well-known ginners in the county, put up a gin that first summer, which in some years was to gin four thousand bales. The oldest business in Newcastle is the Newcastle *Register*, which went into circulation in October, 1908. Now owned by Gaspard Neal, the *Register* is still in publication. The Bowman Lumber Company built a yard. Roy Coffield opened the First State Bank with a shoe box of money, keeping the cash and receipts in the lumber company safe at night until the building was erected. The First National Bank, a pretentious building, was erected later with Gould Whaley as president and William Kennedy of Graham as assistant cashier for a time. Today Newcastle's bank is the Farmer's National,

The History of Young County, Texas

with E. H. Remington as president. Joe Van Vetterman, who came to the new town with the Bowman Lumber Company, went into the State Bank in 1915 and was cashier of the Farmer's National Bank until he died in 1952.

The Belknap Coal Company was organized in the spring of 1908 by local and Wichita Falls men who contracted eight thousand acres in which they had one-fourth interest in the company. Five shafts were sunk in the ten-year period of operation, with No. 2 shaft being the most profitable. Tipples were erected over each mine, machinery installed, and the Wichita Falls and Southern Railroad ran a switch to the mines. Other mines were productive from shallow outcroppings of coal. During the peak years, 1910-1917, Newcastle coal was shipped as far west as San Francisco. The Belknap bituminous coal vein had been traced from a point near Eliasville to Loving. The coal company employed some sixty miners and had an estimated \$16,000 monthly payroll, most of which was spent in the Newcastle area. There were some strikes and other labor trouble, but the mines continued in operation until World War I. Today there is one open shaft on the Throckmorton Road.

In 1911 the Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad purchased the Wichita Falls and Southern, operating it until March 1, 1920, when it was bought by Frank Kell and J. A. Kemp. This line was extended from Newcastle through Graham to Breckenridge in 1921, and in 1927 it bought the Wichita Falls, Ranger, and Fort Worth, a short line running to Dublin that was known as the Jake Hammon line.

Newcastle opened the first syrup show in Texas on September 9, 1932, under the auspices of the Newcastle Lions Club, and sixty-four farmers of Young County entered, showing eighty-six exhibits. At that time there were fourteen syrup mills in the county, eleven made a display of three to eight samples each. In 1932 these mills produced more than eight thousand gallons of syrup.

Much of the active business life of Newcastle went with the closing of the mines but it still maintains a Chamber of Commerce, with D. W. Young as present manager. The Masonic Lodge No. 1057 was granted a charter on January 1, 1912, and was installed by C. W. Richolt and R. T. Wells of Olney. R. H. Helm was the first Worshipful Master. The Fort Belknap Historical Society is a growing organization. The

Young County in the Throckmorton Club

Seventeen Club has furnished the north wing, second floor, of the Fort Belknap Museum and maintains it as a club room.

WORLD WARS I AND II

The United States was ensnared in a world war in 1917 and when the call for volunteers went out in April, five hundred and one Young County men responded nobly.

On February 7, 1930, a bronze tablet was placed on the wall of the foyer of the Graham Memorial Auditorium:

**IN HONOR OF THE BOYS OF YOUNG COUNTY
WHO SERVED THEIR COUNTY IN THE
GREAT WORLD WAR 1917-1918**

*That Their Names May Live This
Tablet Is Dedicated A.D. 1929*

**PRESENTED TO LIGON-DANIEL POST
By S. R. Crawford**

GOLD STARS - Killed in Action

Ardis, John B.	Gray, Robert H.	Ligon, Joe W.
Baker, Bruce W.	Groves, Walter L.	Lisle, Sam W.
Barr, Willie L.	Hall, Berry M.	Stil, Marion S.
Daniel, George M.	Hines, Thomas J.	Taylor, Lee R.
Daniel, Young F.	Johnson, Harvey L.	Weaver, R. Wilber
Ferguson, William C.		Yancey, C. B.

**IN A RIGHTEOUS CAUSE THEY HAVE WON IMMORTAL GLORY AND
NOBLY SERVED THEIR NATION IN SERVING MANKIND**

At the time of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, a number of Young County men were in service in the Pacific. Ben Hugh Matthews was on the United States Flagship *Pennsylvania*, and James Gordon Brown was on the *West Virginia*. Among the other Young County residents in the Pacific were Joe W. Ligon of Loving, Paul L. and William L. Martin, C. M. Brockman, of Murray, James Morris, and Miss Esther Baird, who was teaching in Hawaii.

In General George C. Marshall's *Victory Report* the number of Young County men who were in service in World War II was estimated at 2,658. Men who lost their lives in service:

Clarence Pankonin	Hershell L. Singleton
Clyde Boyd	Lorenzo B. Clement
	Loyd (Tubby) Bullock

Vanishing Texas

By C.L. Yarbrough

Copyright 1979 By
C.L. Yarbrough

Legend of Money Flat

For perhaps a hundred years now they have searched for the treasure of Money Flat. The Flat is a small place, not more than five acres of bottomland, and the searchers have turned and combed every inch of its rich soil.

They came in secrecy,

bluff overlooking Money Flat.

The marked trees are gone now, rotted away at the bottom of Lake Leon, all except one; every tale of lost treasure must have its lone survivor.

Ranger's Buddy Vinson grew up in the Leon Bot-

chamber with three human skeletons went with the rock.

The greatest number of searchers came during the years of the great depression. They had nothing else to do, and nothing else within reason of foreseeable future to hope for except the grace of God and El Dorado.

Whole families camped the Flat, left alone by an indulgent owner. They lived on catfish and hope and carved out intricate systems of trenches, holes and tunnels, directed by secret information gained from mysterious sources. Sometimes families pooled their knowledge and their resources, but the Flat always had its loners, men who lived in fear of others stealing the treasure they were never more than just a stroke away from. Buddy Vinson remembers peering into a hole in progress, and straight into the barrel of a Navy Colt.

Only one searcher of the many who came set himself apart from the others. His name was never known. They called him The Moneyhunter, and he left behind a legend as alluring as that of the treasure he hunted - and may

agree just when or how he had come to Money Flat. But it was before the depression, and before any of the others came.

He would be seen occasionally among the trees or briefly skylighted along a ride with an ever present towsack slung over his shoulder, a towsack that always had something in it.

The people were a little afraid of The Moneyhunter. Mothers told unruly children that The Moneyhunter would come and get them unless they behaved, and fathers, thinking of him, would quietly fasten doors that had gone unfastened since Indian days.

In time it was noticed that The Moneyhunter, who had always been prone to wander about over the country surrounding Money Flat, had ceased wandering. He built a spacious treehouse high in a big elm in Money Flat and started work on a tremendous hole at the base of his tree.

No one knows when or how he left, but suddenly they realized that he was gone. They went down into the Flat to see what he had been digging up. They found nothing.

But there was talk, and this talk soon became a part of the story, and very few knew how much of it was true and how much of it was false, but they repeated it anyway. They told of skeletons and Spanish pistols and swords and helmets that had come from The Moneyhunter's big hole.

Then The Moneyhunter came back.

He came quietly, wearing a fine suit of clothes that matched his long, black Cadillac. He paid a debt that he had made at the little grocery store in Staff. Then he left.

These things happened a long time ago. People have forgotten. They did not know what to think when,

ral lake not far from Money Flat and found in shallow bottom an ancient sword and pistol. They were rammed blades, barrel down into the mud as though someone had fallen there with them in either hand. An eye said they were of the type used by Spanish soldiers 300 years ago.

Historian C.L. Yarbrough welcomes your letters and suggestions for future stories and columns. You may contact him by writing to: C.L. Yarbrough, P.O. Box 9, Evant, Texas 76525.

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF YOUNG

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. J. D. Yarbrough and Mrs. Georgia Lee Husted

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Graham, Texas, the 10th day of April 194 5

G. B. Johnson
Clerk of the County Court, Young County.

(L. S) By _____ Deputy.

I, E. F. Morgan, hereby certify that on the 10 day of April 194 5
I united in Marriage J. D. Yarbrough and Mrs. Georgia Lee Husted
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 10 day of April 194 5

E. F. MORGAN
Newcastle, Texas

Returned and filed for record the 11th day of April 194 5, and recorded
the 20th day of April 194 5 G. B. Johnson County Clerk.

By Allie Ray Deputy.

STATE OF TEXAS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NO.

5260

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <i>Young</i>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE <i>Texas</i> b. COUNTY <i>Young</i>	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <i>Newcastle</i>		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <i>Newcastle</i>	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)	
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First <i>James</i> (b) Middle <i>Howard</i> (c) Last <i>Yarbrough</i>		4. DATE OF DEATH <i>2-9-58</i>	
5. SEX <i>male</i>	6. COLOR OR RACE <i>white</i>	7. Married <input type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <i>1-4-1884</i>
9. AGE (In years last birthday) <i>84</i>		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months _____ Days _____	IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours _____ Minutes _____
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <i>Play behavior</i>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <i>Brown Co., Texas</i>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <i>U. S. A.</i>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <i>W. K. Samuel Samuel Yarbrough</i>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <i>Elizabeth Rogers Owens</i>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
17. INFORMANT <i>Johnnie Williams</i>			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).] PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <i>BURNS</i> DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____ Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)			19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
20a. ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>	20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.) <i>House caught fire by gasoline. Subject was invalid - death occurred by burning.</i>		
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour _____ a.m. _____ p.m. Month _____ Day _____ Year _____	20d. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.) <i>at home</i>		
20e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION <i>Newcastle Young Texas</i>		
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____ 19____ to _____ 19____ and last saw the deceased alive on _____ 19____. Death occurred at _____ m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.			
22a. SIGNATURE <i>Sam J. Furr, Jr. J. P.</i>		22b. ADDRESS <i>Olney Texas</i>	
22c. DATE SIGNED <i>2-9-58</i>			
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <i>Burial</i>		23b. DATE <i>2-10-58</i>	
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <i>Newcastle Cemetery</i>			
24. LOCATION (City, town, or county) <i>Newcastle - Texas</i>		24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <i>W. M. Lunn</i>	
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <i>11</i>		25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <i>2-2-58</i>	
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Fred Campbell</i>			

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF YOUNG

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above certificate is a true and accurate copy of the record of death of _____

James Davis Yarbrough

, filed in my office, and is of record 26

Cert. No. 5260

of the Records of Deaths of

Young

County, Texas.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 18th day of May19 71HUGH G. GRUBBS

Deputy.

County Clerk

Young

County, Texas.



GRANDFATHER YARBROUGH

Newcastle Man Dies In Residence Blaze

James David Yarbrough, 84-year-old resident of Newcastle, was burned to death about 10 a.m. Sunday in a fire that destroyed the rock home of his son, James F. Yarbrough, in the northeast section of Newcastle.

The younger Yarbrough, 38, was burned in the accident and was reported in fair condition at Graham Hospital.

Reports from Newcastle indicated the fire was caused by exploding gasoline.

The younger Yarbrough had taken a pan of gasoline into the house to clean a generator and placed it in front of the fireplace.

The explosion followed, and he elder Yarbrough was fatally burned as he sat in a rocking chair in front of the fireplace. It was impossible to get the body out of the house until the fire was almost over.

The blaze was out of control when firemen arrived. Interior walls and furnishings of the house were destroyed, leaving only the rock walls standing.

Mrs. Yarbrough, the injured man's wife, was in another part of the house and escaped injury.

The fatally burned man was born January 5, 1874, near San Antonio. Survivors besides the injured son are three daughters

Mrs. Bessie Graves of Palo Pinto, Mrs. Rosebelle Gilmore of Graham and Mrs. Johnny Williams of Newcastle; and another son, Cecil Yarbrough of McAlester, Okla.

A resident of Newcastle for about 30 years, he was a former nightwatchman for the city police force.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday from the Lunn Funeral Chapel at Olney, with Rev. James R. Moore, pastor of the Assembly of God Church at Newcastle, officiating. Burial in Newcastle Cemetery.



GRANDPA BILLIE CECIL



GRANDPA AND JIM

A. Yarbrough

vs.

No. 5798 J. Dave Yarbrough

On this the 25th day of May 1898, this cause coming

on to be heard, the plaintiff appeared in person and by attorney, and the defendant, although

having waived the issuance of citations entered his appearance herein

as required by law, failed to appear and answer in this behalf, but wholly made default; whereupon, a jury being waived, plaintiff announced ready for trial, and the Court, having heard the pleadings, evidence and argument of counsel, is of the opinion that the material allegations in plaintiff's petition are true. It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between said plaintiff and defendant be and the same are hereby annulled and dissolved, and that the said plaintiff be and she is hereby divorced from the said defendant. It is further ordered by the Court that the care and custody of the child ~~is~~ prayed for in plaintiff's petition, to-wit:

Lizzie May

aged, respectively, 3 years he and the same is hereby awarded to said

A. Yarbrough J. D. Yarbrough It is further ordered that the said plaintiff A. Yarbrough

do have and recover of said defendant all costs in this behalf expended, for which he may have

her execution. It is further ordered that execution may issue in favor of the officers of Court against each party, respectively, for all costs by him or her in this behalf incurred.

Be it Remembered, that on this the _____ day of _____ A. D. 189____, it being the _____ Monday in said month, there was begun and holden a regular term of the District Court of _____ County, at the Court House,

thereof, in the city of _____ Present: Hon. _____ Judge,

_____ District Attorney, _____ Sheriff,

_____ District Clerk; when the following proceedings were had and entered of record, to-wit:

ready for trial, and the Court having heard the pleadings, evidence and argument of counsel, is of the opinion that the material allegations in plaintiff's petition are true. It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between said plaintiff and defendant be and the same are hereby annulled and dissolved, and that the said plaintiff be and he is hereby divorced from the said defendant. It is further ordered by the Court that the said plaintiff, Oscar J. Brooks do have and recover of the said defendant, Bertha Mae Brooks all costs in this behalf expended, for which he may have execution. It is further ordered that execution may issue in favor of the officers of Court against each party, respectively, for all costs by him or her in this behalf incurred.

Be it Remembered That on this the 3 day of March A. D. 1941, it being the 3rd Monday in said month, there was begun and holden a regular term of the District Court of Milam County, at the Court House thereof, in the City of Cameron, Present: Hon. Graham Gillis Judge, W. A. Morrison District Attorney, Walter White Sheriff, W. C. Hig Moady District Clerk, when the following proceedings were had and entered of record, to-wit:

Lenie Yarbrough
No. 11,797
vs.
Her D. Mae Mitchell
and service of citation & entered his appearance herein.

On this the 29 day of April 1941, this cause coming on to be heard, the plaintiff appeared in person and by attorney, and the defendant, although having waived insurance as required by law, failed to appear and answer in this behalf, but wholly made default; whereupon, a jury being waived, plaintiff announced ready for trial, and the Court having heard the pleadings, evidence and argument of counsel, is of the opinion that the material allegations in plaintiff's petition are true. It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between said plaintiff and defendant be and the same are hereby annulled and dissolved, and that the said plaintiff be and he is hereby divorced from the said defendant. It is further ordered by the Court that the said plaintiff, Lenie Yarbrough do have and recover of the said defendant, J. D. Yarbrough all costs in this behalf expended, for which she may have execution. It is further ordered that execution may issue in favor of the officers of Court against each party, respectively, for all costs by him or her in this behalf incurred.

Plaintiff's former name of Lenie Perkins restored to her.

Be it Remembered That on this the 3 day of March A. D. 1941, it being the 3rd Monday in said month, there was begun and holden a regular term of the District Court of Milam County, at the Court House thereof, in the City of Cameron, Present: Hon. Graham Gillis Judge, W. A. Morrison District Attorney, Walter White Sheriff, W. C. Hig Moady District Clerk, when the following proceedings were had and entered of record, to-wit:

Paulolph Benke

On this the 22 day of March 1941 this cause

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Henry Deardorff

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Ohio, Penn. & VA.

Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Jacob Deardorff	Mar.			1798				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Margaret Watson	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1 (1957) Issued by the Virginia Publishers, P.O. Box 1000, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HERALD. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Jacob Deardorff

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1798				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry, D. Deardorff Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret Watson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1852				
		Burial							
2	Hannah Ruth	Birth	10	Sept.	1829			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	S.W. Robinson	Death	20	Dec.	1872		Frio Co. Tex.		
		Burial	20	Dec.	1872	Brummett Cemetery	Frio Co. Tex.		
3	Margaret	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	15	Feb.	1888				
		Burial							
4	Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Corner	Death							
		Burial							
5	Mathilde	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Moore	Death							
		Burial							
6	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1836	Died at the Alamo			
		Burial							
7	Elizabeth	Birth							(2) Hoskins
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							(3) Rowe
	(1) James George	Death							
		Burial							
8	Jacob ?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	John ?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use source code for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

63

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

7 Sept 1846. Pat 116 Vol 3 Abst 188
GLO File Ft Bend Bty 11.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM

Received Bty Wnt 1113 for 320 acres
from AG on 28 June 1852 for "3 months
services from ---- until ---- 1836."
(This is all the Wnt contains as to serv-
ice.) 290 acres in Denton Cty were ptd
to him on 26 May 1862. Pat 197 Vol 11
Abst 372 GLO File Fan Bty 835.

Upon UB Wnt 16/278 of 1113, 30 acres
in RR Cty were ptd to him on 23 July
1896. Pat 549 Vol 16 Abst 269 GLO
File RR Bty 137.

DEADRICK, DAVID

Received Bty Wnt 235 for 960 acres
from AG on 17 Mar 1847 for service
from 6 Mar to 6 Dec 1836. 960 acres
in Bosque Cty were ptd to him on 3
July 1847. Pat 138 Vol 4 Abst 224 GLO
File Mil Bty 422.

***DEADRICK, FIELDING**

Received Bty Wnt 352 for 640 acres
from CC on 17 Aug 1861 for service
not shown on the wnt, issued as a re-
sult of a spl act of the Legislature.
239.5 acres in Clay Cty were ptd to
Morris and Carr, asgns, on 25 Aug
1883. Pat 286 Vol 16 Abst 121 GLO
File Fan Bty 1389. Note: Fielding
Deadrick was issued a donation cert
for participating in the Battle of San
Jacinto.

***DEADRICK, GEORGE M.**

The heirs of George M. Deadrick re-
ceived Bty Wnt 351 for 640 acres from
CC on 17 Aug 1861 as a result of a spl
act of the Legislature approved 13 Feb
1860. Service not given on Bty Wnt.
640 acres in Coleman Cty were ptd to
the heirs on 15 Apr 1874 for this Bty
Wnt. Pat 522 Vol 14 Abst 152 GLO File
Travis Bty 686. Note: The heirs of
George M. Deadrick received a dona-
tion cert for participating in the Battle
of San Jacinto.

***DEAN, C. D.**

Received Bty Wnt 654 for 640 acres
from S War on 1 Dec 1837 for service
from 1 Nov 1835 to 1 Oct 1836. 585
acres in Kaufman Cty were ptd to
James Erwin, asgn, on 14 Jan 1852.
Pat 216 Vol 6 Abst 142 GLO File Nac
Bty 313. Donation is to Calloway
Dean.

DEAN, PHILIP

Received Bty Wnt 1451 for 480 acres
from S War on 30 Dec 1837 for serv-
ice from 4 June 1836 to 7 Nov 1837.
480 acres in Coryell Cty were ptd to
A. S. Thurston, asgn, on 15 Jan 1846.
Pat 127 Vol 2 Abst 288 GLO File Mil
Bty 64.

Also received Bty Wnt 331 for 800
acres from S War on 10 Nov 1837 for
same service as above. 800 acres in
Coryell Cty were ptd to A. S. Thurs-
ton, asgn, on 15 Jan 1846. Pat 128
Vol 2 Abst 287 GLO File Mil Bty 61.

***DEARDUFF, WILLIAM (HEIRS)**

The heirs of William Dearduff re-
ceived Bty Wnt 7014 for 1920 acres
from S War on 15 Jan 1839 for his
service from 24 Feb to 6 Mar 1836
when he fell at the Alamo. 1920 acres
in De Witt Cty were ptd to the heirs on
20 Dec 1851. Pat 213 Vol 6 Abst 163
GLO File Gonz Bty 113.

DEARST, JOHN

Received Bty Wnt 39 for 320 acres
from AG on 9 May 1846 for service
from 20 Mar to 20 June 1836. 320
acres in Trinity Cty were ptd to him
on 19 Nov 1868. Pat 312 Vol 13 Abst
178 GLO File Hou Bty 296.

DEASE, CONLEY

Received Bty Wnt 1709 for 640
acres from S War on 10 Jan 1838
for service from 1 Feb to 1 Aug
1837. 675.05 acres in Mont Cty
were ptd to him on 11 Aug 1846.
Pat 77 Vol 3 Abst 186 GLO File
Mont Bty 132.

DEASE,

Received
from S W
ice from
acres in
Townsen
99 Vol 3
Bty 80.

DE BAR

Receive
from AC
from 11
acres in
H. Cund
439 Vol
Bty 120
by a de
Karnes

DE BL

Receive
from S
ice from
acres
June 1
GLO F

DEBR

Receive
from S
ice fr
acres
Town
100 V
Bty 80

DE C

The n
mont
acres
his se
deati
Conc
GLO
"Illeg
this c

DECH

Rece
from
ice f

GEORGE, DAVID

Received Bty Wnt 7023 for 320 acres from S War on 18 Jan 1839 for service from 9 Oct 1835 to 10 Jan 1836. 320 acres in Lampasas Cty were ptd to him on 16 Mar 1852. Pat 352 Vol 6 Abst 242 GLO File Mil Bty 749.

GEORGE, HOLMAN

Received Bty Wnt 7028 for 320 acres from S War on 17 Jan 1839 for service from 19 Oct 1835 to 10 Jan 1836. 320 acres in Hamilton Cty were ptd to him on 15 Mar 1852. Pat 244 Vol 6 Abst 322. GLO File Mil Bty 751.

GEORGE, J.

Received Bty Wnt 4017 for 320 acres from S War on 2 July 1838 for service from 12 Oct 1835 to 12 Jan 1836. 320 acres in Hamilton Cty were ptd to him on 16 Mar 1852. Pat 348 Vol 6 Abst 321 GLO File Mil Bty 750.

*GEORGE, JAMES (HEIRS)

Received Bty Wnt 1015 for 1920 acres from S War on 15 Jan 1839 for his service from 24 Feb to 6 Mar and death at the Alamo. 1487 acres in Comanche Cty were ptd to his heirs on 29 Aug 1855. Pat 54 Vol 8 Abst 405 GLO File Travis Bty 354; on UB Wnt 4215/4216, 433 acres in Gonzales Cty were ptd to the heirs on 3 Jan 1857. Pat 177 Vol 8 Abst 242 GLO File Gonz Bty 150.

*GEORGE, JEFFERSON

Received Bty Wnt 1349 for 320 acres from AG on 26 Aug 1853 for service ---- (not given on wnt). Two surveys, each for 160 acres, in Brown Cty were ptd to his heirs on 18 Feb 1861. Pats 386-87 Vol 12 Absts 361-62 GLO File Travis Bty 545.

GEORGE, JOHN

Received Bty Wnt 1654 for 320 acres from AG on 7 July 1854 for service from 10 Mar to 10 June 1836. 320 acres in Denton Cty were ptd to him on 12 Oct 1866. Pat 416 Vol 11 Abst 499 GLO File Fan Bty 286.

GEORGE, MITCHELL

Received Bty Wnt 1578 for 1280 acres from S War on 1 Jan 1838 for service from 6 Mar 1836 to 1 Jan 1838. Dup Wnt 32/80 was issued by CGLO on 14 July 1874. On the Dup Wnt 1280 acres in Moore Cty were ptd to him on 10 June 1876. Pat 476 Vol 15 Abst 2 GLO File Fan Bty 1394.

GEORGE, PHILIP B.

Received Bty Wnt 409 for 1280 acres from AG on 18 Apr 1848 for service from 9 Nov 1836 to 9 Dec 1837. 87 acres in Limestone Cty were ptd to J. P. Philpott, asgn, on 20 Feb 1866. Pat 146 Vol 13 Abst 225 GLO File Rob Bty 973; 640 acres in De Witt Cty were ptd to J. H. Herndon, asgn, on 15 July 1876. Pat 489 Vol 15 Abst 205 GLO File Goliad Bty 187; and 553 acres in Leon Cty were ptd to John Karner, asgn, on 23 Apr 1886. Pat 388 Vol 16 Abst 321 GLO File Rob Bty 974.

GEORGE, ROBIN

Received Bty Wnt 2791 for 1280 acres from S War on 7 Apr 1838 for service from 16 Mar 1836 to 13 June 1837. Two surveys, 1113.7 acres and 166.3 acres in Montgomery were ptd to the heirs of Anthony O'Donnel, asgn, on 22 July 1861. Pats 510-11 Vol 12 Absts 469-70 GLO File Mont Bty 277.

GEORGE, STEPHEN

Received Bty Wnt 3301 for 320 acres from S War on 10 May 1838 for service from 4 June to 4 Sept 1836. 320 acres in Cherokee Cty were ptd to Richard Sparks, asgn, on 12 June 1874. Pat 560 Vol 14 Abst 326 GLO File Nac Bty 462.

GERMANY, R. R.

Received Bty Wnt 1170 for 240 acres from AG on 17 Nov 1852. Service was not given on wnt. Two surveys, 163.15 acres, and 80 acres in Travis Cty were ptd to him on 22 Nov 1853. Pats 687-88 Vol 6 Absts 330-31 GLO File Travis Bty 258.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME John W. (Wasley)

Date of Birth 1810 (4) Place Kentucky

Date of Death 28 Sept. 1857 (5) Place Fayette Co?

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 2 June 1837 (2) Place Gonzales Co, Tex

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband By Wife Was this couple divorced? Yes No When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Jane Boone (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth _____ Place Ohio Greene Co

Date of Death by Nov Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos possible; military service; cause of death):

Use reverse side for additional information.

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	<u>Mary Jane</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	ON <u>1841</u> AT _____	ON <u>14 Dec 1924</u> AT <u>Atascosa</u>	ON <u>4 Sept 1865</u> TO <u>Lydia Ellen Roberts</u>
2	<u>Mrs. Ann Marcane</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	ON <u>6</u> AT <u>Texas</u>	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ TO <u>James P. Roberts</u>
3	<u>Elizabeth</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	ON <u>1850</u> AT <u>Texas</u>	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ TO <u>Catchings</u>
4		<input type="checkbox"/>	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ TO _____
5		<input type="checkbox"/>	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ TO _____

Check here if there are additional children

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date _____

- ② Marriage Record, Gonzales Co
- ③ Files at DAR Library San Antonio, Tex
- ④ 1850 Census, Fayette Co. Tex
- ⑤ Probate Record # 1A, Atascosa Co. Tex
- ⑥ Children were in care of Rachel Brown + Elizabeth
- ⑦ Maria Hoskins per 1850 Census Caldwell Co

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name *L. W. Robinson*

This Information Obtained From: *Portrait of James Robinson w/ K.*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	AGE
Birth			1814-1815	1249			
Chr'nd							
Mar.	12	Nov	1846	Greene Co, Ohio	# 534106		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	AGE
Birth	19	Sept	1822	1823		Ohio	
Chr'nd							
Death	22	Dec.	1872				
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	AGE
1	<i>W. A. (2)</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1848			Ohio	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<i>Sarah E. (2)</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>James Corner</i>	Birth			1849			Ohio	
		Mar.	9	Dec.	1872				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<i>Liddie Ellen (3)</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>Jimmy J. Craig</i>	Birth			1852			Ohio	
		Mar.	4	Sept.	1865	Medina Co.			
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<i>Jonas Yeny (3)</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1854			Ohio	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<i>Marip A. (3)</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>County</i>	Birth			1857			Ohio	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial	2)		1850	Census, Greene Co, Ohio			
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.	3)		1860	Census, Caldwell Co, Ind			
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	3)			Tombstones			
		Mar.							
		Death	4)			Atascosa Co, Marriage Book			
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							

Copyright 1914 by The Everton Publishing Co., Box 111, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE SEABOARD. No. 1194. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of

Fris

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Fris County—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. Jonas Craig and Miss E. A. Jones and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in

Pearsall

the 16th day of December 1901

S. W. Thomas Clerk of County Court Fris County,

By Deputy.

I, C. E. Jones do hereby certify that on the 15th day of December 1901 I united in Marriage Jonas Craig and E. A. Jones the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 18th day of December 1901

C. E. Jones, minister of Gospel

Returned and filed for record the 21st day of December 1901, and recorded the 23rd day of December 1901

S. W. Thomas County Clerk,

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of

Fris

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Fris County—GREETING:

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

County of Frio

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Frio County—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. George W. Craig and Miss Liddie B. Winters
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearson

the 16th day of March 1891

L.S. A.W. Thomas Clerk

of County Court Frio County,

By _____ Deputy.

I, M.D. Harris, hereby certify that on the 20 day of Mar 1891
I united in Marriage George W. Craig and Miss Liddie B. Winters
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 21 day of March 1891

M.D. Harris Justice of the Peace
Precinct No. 2 Frio Co., Texas

Returned and filed for record the 21 day of March 1891, and recorded the 22 day of March 1891

A.W. Thomas County Clerk,

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

County of Frio

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Frio County—GREETING:

Returned and filed for record the _____ day of _____, and recorded the _____ day of _____
By S. W. Thomas County Clerk,
M. B. Haynes Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
County of Frisco

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or
County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Frisco County—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. Ed Craig and Miss Mammie Patterson

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearshall
the 17th day of Feb. 1904 189

S. W. Thomas Clerk
of County Court Frisco County,
By M. H. Thomas Deputy.

I, Jno S. Thomas, hereby certify that on the 17th day of Feb. 1904 189
I united in Marriage Mr. Ed Craig and Miss Mammie Patterson
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 17th day of February 1904 189

Jno. S. Thomas
County Judge Frisco County

Returned and filed for record the 18th day of February 1904, and recorded the 20th day of April 1904 189

S. W. Thomas County Clerk,
By M. B. Haynes Deputy.

Filed for Record this 12th day of September A. D. 1886

Pearson

S. W. Thomas

COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

State of Texas, Texas County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Texas GREETING:

Jewish Rabbi

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. J. M. Craig and Miss Minnie Lee Dawson and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Pearson this 31st

day of November A. D. 1886 by S. W. Thomas

By S. W. Thomas Deputy. Clerk of the County Court Texas County.

I, do hereby certify that on the 26 day of November A. D. 1886, I united in Marriage Mr. J. M. Craig and Miss Minnie Lee Dawson

the parties above named. WITNESS my hand this 27th day of November A. D. 1886

D. J. Logan, Minister of the Gospel

Filed for record this 15th day of December A. D. 1886

S. W. Thomas

COUNTY CLERK.

By S. W. Thomas Deputy.

191
109
4

Filed for Record this 21st day of November A. D. 1895

Jno. S. Thomas J.P. Precinct
no. 2 Fred County Precinct

J. S. Thomas
COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

State of Texas, Fris County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Fris GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Charles L. Witter and Miss Dorcas M. Cude and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Perouse this 18th day of November A. D. 1895.



J. S. Thomas
Clerk of the County Court Fris County.

By _____ Deputy.

I, Jno. S. Thomas hereby certify that on the 20 day of Nov. A. D. 1895, I united in Marriage Mr. Charles L. Witter and Miss Dorcas M. Cude the parties above named

WITNESS my hand this 20 day of November A. D. 1895.

Jno. S. Thomas, Justice of the Peace Precinct no. 2 Fris County Precinct.

Filed for record this 21st day of November A. D. 1895

J. S. Thomas
COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name S.W. Robinson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 1	8/14	1815			VA.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	12 Nov	1846		Green Co.		Ohio	# 534106
Death	ca		1866				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Ruth Deardoff

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Sept.	1829			Ohio	
Chr'nd							
Death	20	Dec.	1872		Frio Co.	Tex.	
Burial	20	Dec.	1872	Brummitt Cemetery	Frio Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sara Elizabeth	Birth			1849			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Dec		1872				
	James Corbett	Death							
		Burial							
2	Lyddia E. Hen	Birth	31	May	1851			Ohio	Several
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	Sept.	1865	Castroville	Medina Co.	Tex.	children born dead.
	James Craig	Death							
		Burial							
3	Jonas J. 2nd	Birth			1853			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Ruthanna E.	Birth	24	Sept.	1866			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	12	Jan.	1945				
		Burial				Brummett Cemetery	Frio Co.	Tex.	
5	W. P.	Birth			1848			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Mary A.	Birth			1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1, Copyright 1965 by The American Red Cross, Inc. for the National Archives and Records Administration. This form is a reproduction of the original form and full descriptions of uses are given in the instructions.

63

1850 Green Co. Ohio

SW. 35

Hanna 27

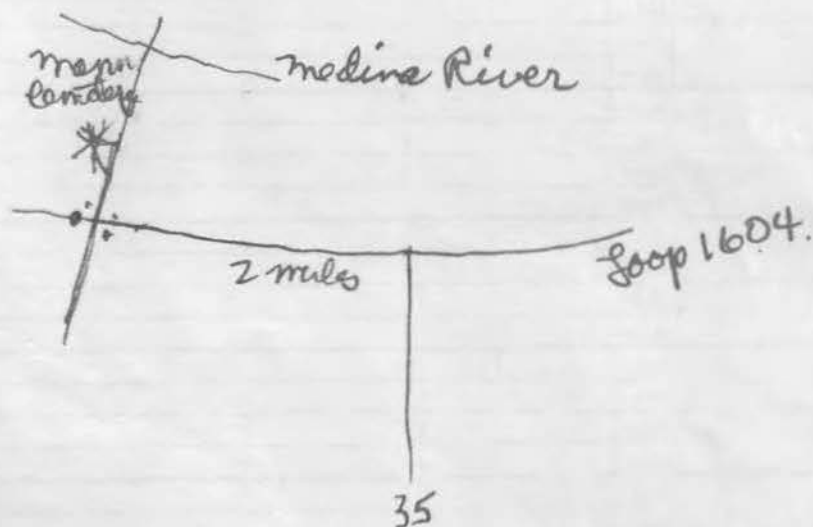
WA

Sarah Elizabeth

1860 Caldwell Co. Tex. Lockhart

MAN Crossing Cemetery

Hwy 1604 old Rainsall Rd.



of said County

of Justice

Your Petitioner
S W Robinson as next friend
of John T Hoskins a Minor Heir
of Elizabeth Hoskins dec. repre-
sents unto your Honor that on
the 30th day of Dec 1856. That Hoskins
was appointed Guardian of the Person
and Estate of the said John T Hoskins
then under ^{the} age of 14 years.

Petitioner further represents
unto your Honor that the said
Hoskins (Thomas) has left this County
to parts unknown that he has
waisted mismanaged and
misapplied the effects of his said
word leaving him the said word
entirely destitute to take care of
him self as best he can.

Petitioner further represents unto
your Honor that the said John
T Hoskins is now over the age
of 14 years and therefore entitled to choose
his own Guardian. Premise Considered
petitioner prays that the said
John T Hoskins be allowed to choose

his Guardian. As he is by Law entitled
to. And as in duty bound
will ever pray

Wm. S. Story
Atty for Petitioner

John T. Hastings
Minor

Pet. by Mrs Grund
to choose Guardian

Filed apl 30 1860

Saml J. McDowell
Clerk, Ct. C. C.

I, Eliza Jane Ogan do make solemn oath that I am ~~twenty~~
~~two~~ years of age, ~~and have no husband living~~; that
I am eighteen years of age and have no husband living, that ^{she} Eliza is a resident of said county, and
that so far as I am informed or believe there is no legal objection existing to our marriage.

Ivorn to and subscribed before me, this
12 day of Nov 1846
Gas. I. Manning Clerk.

Eliza Jane Ogan
mark

The State of Ohio, Greene County, ss.

I, Robert Johnson do make solemn oath that I am twenty-
one years of age, and have no wife living; that Eliza Jane Ogan
~~is eighteen years of age and~~ has no husband living, that she is a resident of said county, and
that so far as I am informed or believe there is no legal objection existing to our marriage.

Ivorn to and subscribed before me this
12 day of Nov 1846
Gas. I. Manning Clerk.

Robert Johnson

The State of Ohio, Greene County, ss.

I, J. W. Robinson do make solemn oath that I am twenty-
one years of age, and have no wife living; that Henrietta Mear duff
is eighteen years of age and has no husband living, that she is a resident of said county, and
that so far as I am informed or believe there is no legal objection existing to our marriage.

Ivorn to and subscribed before me this
12 Day of Nov 1846
Wm. Mear duff Clerk.

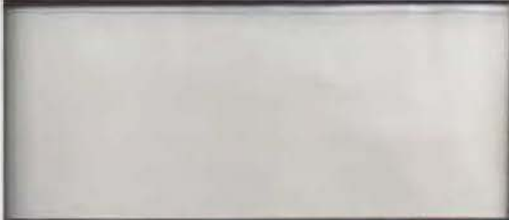
J. W. Robinson

The State of Ohio, Greene County, ss.

I, William H. Bullock do make solemn oath that I am twenty-
one years of age, and have no wife living; that Subetha Persons
is eighteen years of age, and has no husband living, that she is a resident of said county, and
that so far as I am informed or believe there is no legal objection existing to our marriage.

Ivorn to and subscribed before me this
12 day of Nov 1846

William H. Bullock





The State of Iowa }
 County of Iowa. } To any person legally au-
 thorized to solemnize the Holy Rites of matri-
 mony: You are hereby authorized to solemn-
 ize the Holy Rites of matrimony between Mr
 John Shornaker and Miss Reggie Gorbey and
 this instrument shall be your warrant for so
 doing. Given under my hand and seal of
 office this 12th day of January 1879.

J. A. Pranglin
 Clerk County Court

The foregoing license was executed by me, by
 joining the above named parties in the holy
 union of matrimony, this 2 day of January 1879.
 Minister of the Gospel

Marriage License

To Gates }
 Do }
 Mrs. A. Carpenter }
 The State of Iowa }
 County of Iowa. }
 To all who shall see these presents,

Jno. A. Pranglin Co. Judge
Fris Co., Texas

Filed for Record this *14th* day of *October* A. D. 18*95*

W. Thomas

COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

State of Texas, *Fris* County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the *Jewish Rabbi* Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of *Fris* GREETING:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between *Mr. D. S. Roberson* and *Eva Crawford* and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in *Pearsall* this *20th* day of *August* A. D. 18*95* *W. Thomas*



By _____ Deputy. Clerk of the County Court *Fris* County.

I, *B. M. Lee* hereby certify that on the *21st* day of *Aug.* A. D. 18*95*, I united in Marriage *D. S. Roberson* and *Miss Eva Crawford* the parties above named

WITNESS my hand this *21st* day of *Aug.* A. D. 18*95*. *B. M. Lee*

Filed for record this *18th* day of *October* A. D. 18*95*

W. Thomas

COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

Dwelling #		Family #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Value of	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
------------	--	----------	--	---	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------	-----------------	----------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

1870 - County: *Alameda* P. 35 State: *Nebraska* Post office: *Plawater*

281	281	<i>Robinson, Hannah</i>	41	F	W	<i>Keep home</i>	1829		<i>Ohio</i>													
		<i>John E. Jones b. Ruth Hannah</i>	21	F	W		1849		<i>Ohio</i>													
			17	M	W		1858		<i>Ohio</i>													
			3	F	W		1867		<i>W. Va.</i>													
		<i>Not in Ohio 1860</i>																				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: _____ State: _____ Page #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Enum. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st. add: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: _____ State: _____ Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Enum. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st. add: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State TEXAS County or Parish Frio Township, Ward or Beat Frio Post Office

Index compiled by Rea Donohue Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Qualifying Males	Family Males	Minors	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Marriages	Prober foreign born	Mother foreign born	Months born in year	Months married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Importment	States eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote	
281	381		Robinson, Hannah Ruth	41	F	Keeping House			Ohio											
			Sarah E.	21	F	At Home			Ohio											
			Jonas J.	17	M	At Home			Ohio											
			Ruthanna E.	3	F	At Home			Texas											

RUTHANNA is later listed as Hannah Ruth.

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

180
1870

Miss. Co.
1870

1	2	3			7	8	9	10
		4	5	6				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of birth, or Territory of U. S. Country, if of foreign birth.
					At Home			Texas
					At Home			Texas
					At Home			Texas
					At Home			Texas
					At Home			Texas
201	Robinson	41	M	W	Sleeping House			Ohio
	Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			Ohio
	Jonas	17	M	W	At Home			Ohio
	Muthama	3	M	W				Texas
202	Tilly	34	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Alabama
	Josephine	27	F	W	Sleeping House			Texas
	Robert	5	M	W				Texas
	Alice	2	F	W				Texas
	Little	1 1/2	F	W				Texas
203	Maney	30	M	W	Farmer			Texas
	Stedman	17	F	W	Sleeping House			Alabama
	Gulian	3	M	W				Texas
	Christina	1 1/2	M	W				Texas
	Meacham	37	M	W	Farmer			Texas
204	Franklin	20	M	W	Stock Raiser	100		Texas
	Martha	20	F	W	Sleeping House			Alabama
	Marcell	2	M	W				Texas
	Robert	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			Texas
		20	M	W	Stock Raiser	100		Alabama

1890
Atascosa Co.

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth
Wm Wood	46	M		Wreckraiser	500	3680	Germany
Robert "	34	F					Ohio
Wm McThayer	14	M					Texas
Robert "	12	F					"
John "	10	M					"
Michael Wood	8	F					"
Emily M. "	4	"					"
Wm H. "	1	M					"
Wm McKinney	40	"		School Teacher			Kentucky
James Craig	22	"		Wreckraiser			Texas
Will Bell	40	"		Blacksmith		400	"
Therese "	21	F					Texas
Leaburny "	16	M		Salvager			Alabama
Ma. "	13	F					"
John "	10	M					"
Line "	6	F					Texas
Wm. "	3	M					"
Wm. P. "	5 1/2	F					"
John Applewhite	34	M		Wreckraiser	2000	1080	Missouri
Wm. "	27	F					Georgia

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Craig

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1845			Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	4	Sept.	1865	Castroville	Medina Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lyddia E. Robinson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31	May	1851			Ohio	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	6	Dec.	1911		Frio Co.	Tex.	
Burial	6	Dec.	1911	Brummett Cemetery	Frio Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compila	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father S.W. Robinson Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Ruth

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Wesley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1867			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mary Ellen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1871			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	James W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1873			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Martha A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1876			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Margrita A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1876			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Infant Son Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	Aug.	1882		Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Infant Son Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	July	1887		Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Infant Son Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	Nov.	1888		Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Infant daughter Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	4	Jan.	1890				
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Infant Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1892		Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Ruthanna E.	Burial	Sister to Lyddia that was adopted by James & Lyddia Craig.						

Page 11. Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 148, Leesport, Pa. Publishers of the GENERALIZED HELPER book for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The State of Texas } To any Person authorized to sit
 County of Medina } before the Rites of Matrimony,
 Be it known, that I, the undersigned, Clerk of the County
 Court of said County, by virtue of the power in me vested
 by Law, do hereby license any person lawfully author-
 ized, to join in the Bonds of Matrimony James Craig
 of lawful age and Lydia E. Robinson with the name
 of her father, and both of this County.

And of this License and your proceedings had thereon
 make due return to the Clerk's Office of said County,
 according to Law, within the next sixty days.

Witness my hand and the seal of the County Court of
 said County, at Office in Castrovilla, this 4th of Septem-
 ber A.D. 1865.

Jos. Kempf Clk. C.C. M.D.

The State of Texas }
 County of ... } I, David Jones M. E. Church Sexton
 do hereby certify, that I have this 4th day of Sept
 A.D. 1865 by virtue of the Marriage License herewith at-
 tached placed in the Bonds of Matrimony

David Jones

In presence of
 J. L. Holcomb
 R. B. Miller

The State of Texas } I do hereby certify, that the within
 County of Medina } Marriage License was filed for record
 in my Office the 7th day of September A.D. 1865 and
 duly recorded the same day of September A.D. 1865
 in the Records of said County, in Book D No 3
 on page 217.

Witness my hand and the seal of the County Court,
 of said County, at Office in Castrovilla, the day
 and year last above written.

J. S.

Jos Kempf C. C. M. D.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

James George

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1836	died AT ALAMA			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Dearborn

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA		1824	Xenia	Green Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd							
Death			before 1850	Fayette Co.		TX.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile *Ophelia Kessler*

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Row	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>MARY George</i> MARY George Full Name of Spouse* <i>John Wesley Craig</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							

Form 11, Copyright 1952 by The Fryer Publications, Inc.
 P.O. Box 114, Los Angeles 100, California
 LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A. Read for a free catalogue with
 this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

*Wesley
John CRAIG*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 MAY 1839	Gonzales Co.	TX.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary George*

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation				
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father: <i>James George</i>			Mother's Maiden Name: <i>Elizabeth Deardoff</i>		

Complete *Ophelia Kessler*
Address *Box 261*
City, State *Newcastle, Tex.*
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>JAMES</i>	Birth	11 NOV. 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>Lydia Robinson</i>	Mar.	04 Sept. 1865	Medina Co.	TX.		
		Death	14 Dec 1925	TX.			
		Burial		Brummett Cemetery			
2	<i>MARY ANN</i>	Birth	EA 1846			TX.	
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>JAMES P. ROBERTS</i>	Mar.	12 MAY 1864	Caldwell Co.	TX.		
		Death				TX.	
		Burial					
3	<i>Elixabeth</i>	Birth	EA 1850			TX.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publication, Inc.
Published by The Evening Publication, Inc., 1111
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, 1111
Info and full descriptions of many genealogical info.

63

James Craig & Lydia Ellen Robinson

John Wesley CRAIG		S.W. ROBINSON	
Mary GEORGE		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF	
		1829 - 1872	
9 Apr 1865, Frio Co. Tex.			
Jimmy James CRAIG		Lydia Ellen ROBINSON	
Birth	11 Nov 1836	Birth	30 Jun 1851 Green Co. Ohio
Death	14 Dec 1925 Age: 89	Death	6 Dec 1911 Frio Co. Tx. Age: 60
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	
ID: 88 Changed: 15 Mar 2001 ☐		ID: 87 Changed: 15 Mar 2001 ☐	

John Wesley	Margaret Annie "Peg"	Benjamin Allen	Infant Daughter
Infant	Martha Ann	Infant Son	
Mary Ellen	George Washington	Infant Son	
James W.	Jonas James	Infant Son	

James Craig and Hannah Ruth Robinson

		S.W. ROBINSON	
		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF 1829 - 1872	
Jimmy James CRAIG		Hannah Ruth ROBINSON	
Birth	11 Nov 1836	Birth	24 Sep 1866
Death	14 Dec 1925	Death	12 Jan 1945
	Age: 89		Age: 78
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	Adopted by her sister Lidia Craig. Raped by James Craig and had Sarah
ID: 11	Changed: 19 Apr 2000	ID: 14	Changed: 22 Aug 2000
Sarah Elizabeth			

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Jimmy James*

Craig

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
1850 - Caldwell Co. <i>Orphan</i>	Birth	11	11	1836				
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	4-9		1865				
1860 - Chas Hood House <i>Margaret Hood</i>	Death			1925				
	Burial							

Places of Residence *Atascosa, Mexico, Frio Co.*

Occupation *Farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec. *CAS*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Lydia E. Robinson*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	6	5	1851				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial				<i>Brummett</i>			

Compiler Places of Residence *Ohio, Atascosa*

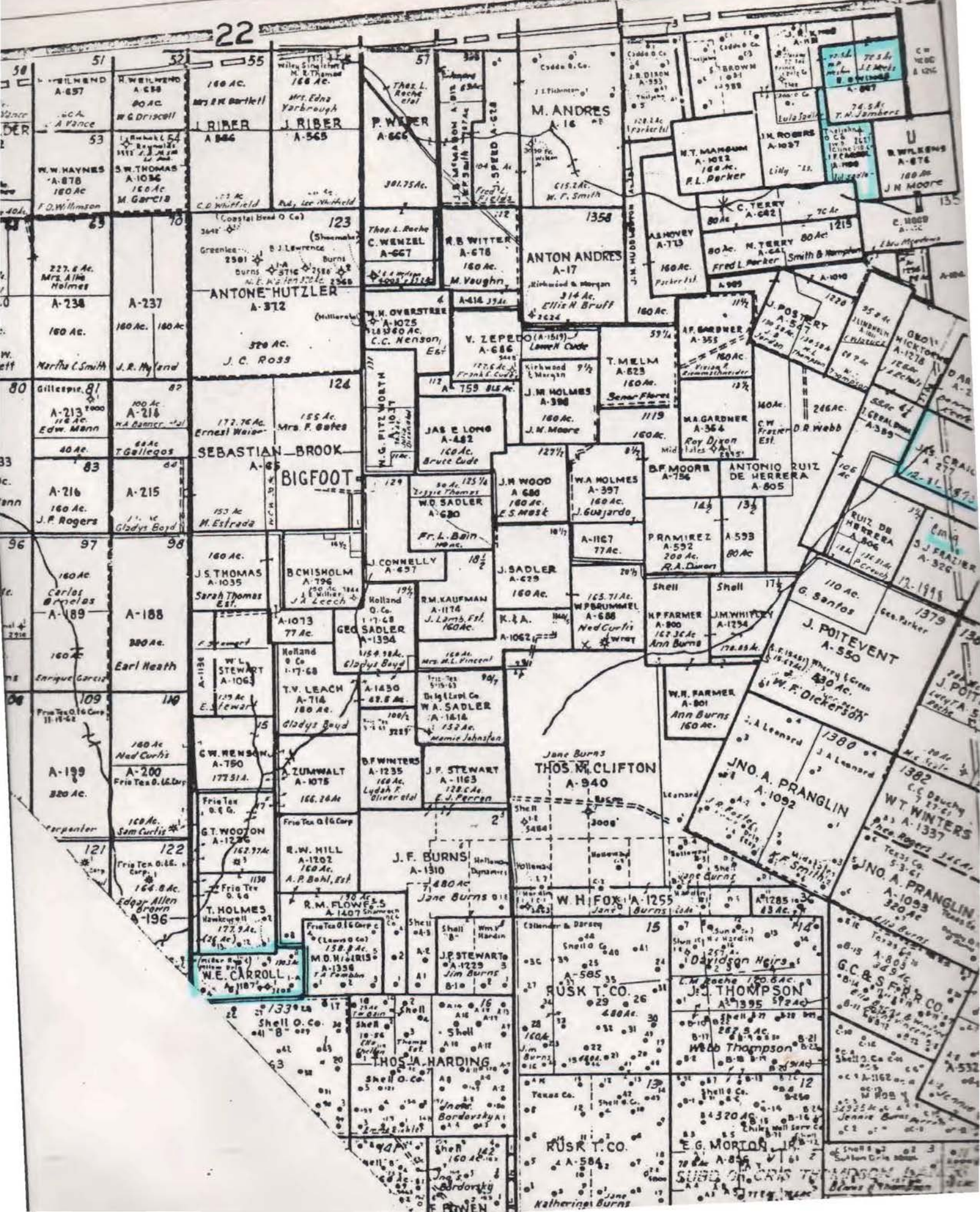
Address Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other marriages, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father *S.W. Robinson* Mother's Maiden Name *Hannah Dearduff*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
1	<i>John Wesley</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1867	1880-13			
	<i>Minnie Wilkinson</i>	Mar.			1895				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<i>Mary Ellen</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	7 Dec		1870	9			
	<i>John Peterson - (Grady)</i>	Mar.				<i>Aunt Merke</i>			
	<i>James W. (Grady)</i>	Death							
	<i>Minnie Dawson</i>	Burial				<i>M. Louis J Bishop (1889)</i>			
3	<i>James W. (Grady)</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1893	7			
	<i>Mattie</i>	Mar.							
	<i>Martha a</i>	Death							
	<i>George</i>	Burial							
4	<i>Mattie</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	17 June		1876	4			
	<i>George</i>	Mar.			1895				
	<i>Peggy</i>	Death							
	<i>Margaret a</i>	Burial							
5	<i>Charlie G. Jones</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1876	4			
	<i>Hannah Robinson</i>	Mar.	Op. 6		1895				
	<i>George W.</i>	Death							
	<i>Bro Winters</i>	Burial							
6	<i>Hannah Robinson</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	24 Sept		1866	14	1880 Census		
	<i>George W.</i>	Mar.							
	<i>Bro Winters</i>	Death							
	<i>Bro Winters</i>	Burial							
7	<i>George W.</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	30	10	1878				
	<i>Bro Winters</i>	Mar.							
	<i>Bro Winters</i>	Death							
	<i>Bro Winters</i>	Burial							
8	<i>James J. Jones</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	19	5	1882				
	<i>Lizzie Jones</i>	Mar.							
	<i>Lizzie Jones</i>	Death	17	April	1963				
	<i>Lizzie Jones</i>	Burial							
9	<i>Benedict A.</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	11	8	1885				<i>San. Luther</i>
	<i>Mary Wilkins +</i>	Mar.							<i>14-12</i>
	<i>Mary Wilkins +</i>	Death				<i>Sarah Brummett</i>		<i>B. 13-7-1885</i>	
	<i>Mary Wilkins +</i>	Burial				<i>Ofelia Hiler (Aunt Sally) B.</i>			
10	<i>Paul P. Pomp</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	24	9	1893				
	<i>Nonex</i>	Mar.							
	<i>Nonex</i>	Death							

Form 10-1-1938 (Rev. 1-1-38) by The American Publishing Co., Inc., 100 N. 1st St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19106. This is a publication of the U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE and for a free catalogue write for it to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D.C.



22

23

51

53

63

83

93

103

113

123

133

143

153

163

173

183

193

55

65

75

85

95

105

115

125

135

145

155

165

175

185

195

57

67

77

87

97

107

117

127

137

147

157

167

177

187

197

59

69

79

89

99

109

119

129

139

149

159

169

179

189

199

61

71

81

91

101

111

121

131

141

151

161

171

181

191

201

63

73

83

93

103

113

123

133

143

153

163

173

183

193

203

65

75

85

95

105

115

125

135

145

155

165

175

185

195

205

67

77

87

97

107

117

127

137

147

157

167

177

187

197

207

69

79

89

99

109

119

129

139

149

159

169

179

189

199

209

71

81

91

101

111

121

131

141

151

161

171

181

191

201

211

73

83

93

103

113

123

133

143

153

163

173

183

193

203

213

75

85

95

105

115

125

135

145

155

165

175

185

195

205

215

77

87

97

107

117

127

137

147

157

167

177

187

197

207

217

79

89

99

109

119

129

139

149

159

169

179

189

199

209

219

81

91

101

111

121

131

141

151

161

171

181

191

201

211

221

83

93

103

113

123

133

143

153

163

173

183

193

203

213

223

85

95

105

115

125

135

145

155

165

175

185

195

205

215

225

87

97

107

117

127

137

147

157

167

177

187

197

207

217

227

89

99

109

119

129

139

149

159

169

179

189

199

209

219

229

91

101

111

121

131

141

151

161

171

181

191

201

211

221

231

93

103

113

123

133

143

153

163

173

183

193

203

213

223

233

95

105

115

125

135

PROOF OF WILL

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)
 County of Atascosa)

ESTATE OF James Craig Deceased.

PROOF OF LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF James Craig DECEASED

This day personally appeared in open Court John T Briscoe who, being duly sworn as a witness in the above entitled matter, and examined on behalf of the applicant to prove said Will, says: I was well acquainted with James Craig, deceased, during his life time; I knew the above decedent for about Twenty-five ^{years} before his death; the signature of the said deceased to the instrument now shown to me, and offered for probate as his last Will and Testament filed in this Court on the 20 day of January A. D. 1925 and bearing date on the 24th day of December A. D. 1919, was made by the deceased on said last named date at Devine, Texas. In presence of myself John T. Briscoe and R. M. Bowman, the other subscribing witness; all of said witnesses being over the age of fourteen years. At the time of the making of said Will the testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory, and he declared the said Will so made by him to be his last Will and Testament, and I thereupon signed my name as a witness, together with R. M. Bowman at the request of the said testator, in his presence and in the presence of each other. The said deceased at the time of the execution of said instrument was about Seventy-five years of age; the said James Craig departed this life on the 14th day of Dec- A. D. 1924, about Five years after making said Will, in the County of Atascosa in the State of Texas, where and at which time his residence and principal estate was situated, and without having revoked said will so far as known to affiant.

Jno Briscoe

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Feb- A. D. 1925, in open Court.

(Seal)

J. Rollie Way Clerk

County Court Atascosa County.

By _____ Deputy.

Filed Feb 20, 1925.
 J. Rollie Way, County Clerk.

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
 COUNTY OF MEDINA)

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, James Craig of the County of Atascosa, State of Texas, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and being desirous of settling my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, do make and publish this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, hereby revoking all others heretofore by me made.

FIRST. I direct that all my just debts be paid, and that the legacies hereinafter given, shall, after the payment of my debts, be paid out of my estate.

SECOND. I will and bequeath my entire estate which consists of Real, Personal and Mixed property in Medina, Frio and Atascosa Counties, subject only to my debts as above stated, to my beloved children, John Wesley Craig - Margaret Annie Craig Fox - Jonas W. Craig, and Ben A. Craig, and my grand-children, Tom Craig, son of my deceased son, James William (Grady) Craig - Hughey Craig and Oselle Craig, children of my deceased son, Dempeon Craig, as follows, to wit: To my Children, John Wesley Craig - Margaret Annie Craig Fox - Jonas W. Craig and Ben A. Craig I will and bequeath an undivided one sixth (1/6) interest, each, in and to all property, both real and person and mixed, which I may die seized and possessed of

To my grand son, Tom Craig, son of my deceased son, James William Craig, I will and bequeath and undivided one sixth (1/6) interest in and to all property, both real, personal

To my grand children, Hughey Craig and Oselle Craig, children of my deceased son, Dempson Craig, I will and bequeath an undivided One Twelfth (1/12) interest, each, in and to all property, real, personal and mixed, which I may die seized and possessed of.

Leaving nothing to Mary Ellen Craig Peterson or Martha Ann George or to George W. Craig, they being two of my daughters and one of my sons who have given me trouble in my declining years, and have been unkind to me, while my other children and grand children to whom I have willed and bequeathed my property herein, have been kind to me at all times.

THIRD. I hereby constitute and appoint my life-long friend and neighbor, Dave Anderson Executor of this my last Will and Testament

FOURTH. I hereby direct that no other action or proceeding be had in the County or probate Court than to prove and record this will and to return and inventory and appraisement of my estate and list of claims.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the 24th. day of December, A.D.1919.

James Craig

Signed, declared, and published by James Craig as his last WILL AND TESTAMENT, in the presence of us, the attesting witnesses who have hereto subscribed our names in the presence of said James Craig at his special instance and request, this the 24th. day of December, A. D. 1919.

R. M. Bowman

Jno.T.Briscoe

Filed-Jan-20-1925
J. Rollie Way, Clerk, Co. Court, Atascosa Co. Texas.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF JAMES CRAIG DECEASED.

On this the 20th day of February A. D. 1925, came on to be heard the application for the Probate of the Last Will and Testament of said Deceased, and for letters thereon, filed herein on the 20th day of January A. D. 1925, by Dave Anderson

And it appearing to the Court that legal notices of the filing of said application have been issued and posted in the manner and for the length of time required by law and no one came to contest same; and it further appearing from the testimony of John T. Briscoe one of the subscribing witness to said Will, sworn to and subscribed in open Court and filed herein, that said James Craig deceased, died in the County of Atascosa, in the State of Texas, where his residence and principal estate was situated, on the 4th day of December A. D. 1925 that this Court has jurisdiction of the estate; that four years have not elapsed since his decease, prior to the said application; that said deceased, at the time of executing said Will, was over twenty-one years of age, and of sound mind; that said Will, was executed with the formalities and solemnities and under the circumstances required by law to make it a valid Will, and that such Will has not been revoked by said Testator that the said Dave Anderson named in said Will as Executor thereof without bond, and is not disqualified by law.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND DECREED BY THE COURT, that said will is hereby proven and established as the Last Will and Testament of said James Craig deceased, and that Dave Anderson named in said Will is appointed Independent Executor of said Will and Estate, without bond as directed in the Will of said Testator and that R. E. Dixon and Austin Dixon and Dennis Anderson, three discreet and disinterested persons, are appointed Appraisers of said estate, and that the Clerk of this Court issue warrant of Appraisement to each of said appraisers. It is further ordered by the Court that Letters Testamentary upon said Will and Estate of James Craig, deceased, be and the same are hereby granted to the said Dave Anderson upon taking the oath as required by law. And that the Clerk is further required to issue letters Testamentary in accordance with this order to the said Dave Anderson when he shall have so

Nov 20 1870

Elizabeth	8	F	W				Texas
Pauline	6	F	W				Texas
Caroline	3	F	W				Texas
John G.	8	M	W				Texas
Henry Nathaniel	34	M	W	Stock Raiser			Texas
Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping House			Arkansas
W. G.	12	M	W	At Home			Texas
W. E.	10	F	W				Texas
L. A.	7	F	W				Texas
W. G.	5	F	W				Texas
Amanda	3	F	W				Texas
Louise C.	7	F	W				Texas
Craig James	34	M	W	Stock Raiser	500		Texas
Lydia S.	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio
John H.	3	M	W				Texas
Davis G. H.	25	M	W	Stock Raiser	2000		Mississippi
Dinkie	18	F	W	Keeping House			Texas
James Berry	26	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Alabama
Thomas Samuel	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Texas
Bennet Daniel	33	M	W	Stock Raiser	3800		Kentucky
Delisima	26	F	W	Keeping House			Texas
Alexander C.	10	M	W				Texas
Lora E.	7	F	W				Texas
Lora	9	F	W				Texas
	6	F	W				Texas

EXTRACT FROM 1870 CENSUS

State TEXAS County or Parish Frio Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Index compiled by Sea Donohue Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impairment	Married eligible to vote	Married ineligible to vote	
	6060		Craig, James	34	M	W	Stockraiser		800	Tex.											
			Lydia E.	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											
			John W.	3	M	W				Tex.											

Sea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

1880 Petascore Co.

The name of each person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mexican, M.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880, give months in fractions, show if born within the Census year, give the	Relationship of such person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of such person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been absent during the Census year.	In the person [any day of the year] temporarily or so as to be engaged in business or other pursuit, what is the cause or disability.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
117	Bishop James	w	m	46							Farmer		
	Mary E	w	f	35	wife						Keeping house		
	Mary E	w	f	16	daughter						Stella her mother		
	William H	w	m	13	son						works on farm		
	Louis J	w	m	12	son						" " "		
	Simon D	w	m	11	son						" " "		
	Marriet H	w	f	8	daughter						at home		
	John L	w	m	7	son						at home		
	Abel Leonard	w	f	15	servant						Boarder		
118	Long James	w	m	35							Trans-Indiana Co		
	Lizzie E	w	f	36	wife						keeping house		
	John Wesley	w	m	19	son						works on farm		
	Mary Ellen	w	f	9	daughter						at home		
	Jessie H	w	m	7	son						" "		
	Martha A	w	f	4	daughter						" "		
	Marquette	w	f	6	daughter						" "		
	Robinson Annabelle	w	f	14	daughter						" "		
119	Abner Dickey	w	m	49							Farmer		
	William H	w	m	22	son						works on farm		
	Alonzo H	w	m	16	son						" " "		
	Stephen H	w	m	13	son						" " "		
	Urbah L	w	m	10	son						at home		
	Hannah Jack	w	m	2	grand son						" "		
120	Travis George	w	m	23							Farmer		
	Mary	w	f	23	wife						keeping house		
	Mandy	w	f	5	daughter						at home		
	Emma	w	f	1	daughter						" "		
	Louise	w	f	1 1/2	daughter						" "		
121	Travis Catherine	w	f	54							Farmer		

1880

EXTRACT FROM 1880 CENSUS

State Texas County or Parish ATASCOSA Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____Index compiled by Rea Donohue Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Age	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Months born in year	Months married in year	School in year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Impaired	Males eligible to vote	Males ineligible to vote
	111	118	CRAIG, James	35	M	W	Farmer in Frio Co.			Tex.										
			Lyddy E	30	F	W	House Keeping			Ohio										
			John Wesley	13	M	W	Son			Tex.										
			Mary Ellen	9	F	W	daughter			Tex.										
			James W.	7	M	W	son			Tex.										
			Martha A.	4	F	W	daughter			Tex.										
			Margrta A.	4	F	W	daughter			Tex.										
			Robinson, Hannah	14	F	W	adopted (sister To Lyddia)			Tex.										

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Value of	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
------------	----------	---	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------	-----------------	----------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post Office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: _____ State: _____ Page #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____
 Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Atascosa State: Texas Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____
 Dist. #: 5 Twp./city/st.add: _____

<u>Reag, James</u>	Head	W	M	Link	1886	64	M	35	13	9	TX	Ohio	KY	Ohio	Ohio				
<u>Fydia E</u>	W	F	M	May	1851	49	M	35	13	9	Ohio	Tex	KY	Ohio	Ohio				
<u>George W</u>		M	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex	Ohio	Ohio				
<u>James</u>		M	M	May	1881	19	S												
<u>Raymond A</u>		M	M	Aug	1854	15	S												
<u>Frank</u>		M	M	Sept	1893	6	S												

238, 272

22 August 88

Dear Lea,

I believe we owe you an apology. I was very upset that we didn't get to see all of you. It is just such a short time we three have together since all work that we planned more than we could cover.

A cousin on my dad's side wanted to go with us and we enjoyed her but more adjusting in personalities was called for so this year's trip was not the best one!

I am not sure what Sue sent to you and I think K was to send you more information especially on the Dealdorffs. She has been in contact with several people who have material. I don't know if I have the info or not. There are two ladies who are our Cousins from Elizabeth - Hannah's sister so it gets confusing at times.

One is Joyce Spew Moore
3213 Alta Vista
San Angelo, Texas 76904
who seems to have found the
father of James George - Elizabeth's
husband. The Ohio connection again.

Lela Cotton
701 Oakhaven Apt #604
Pleasanton, Texas 78064

The George's had a reunion
sometime in July at Amarillo.
would liked to attend that. Joyce
(above) was going.

My husband's wrist is healing.
It is still sensitive

I started full time working
at school on the 15th even though
it seems there was no summer
this year. Now, someone wants
school to be extended. The strain,
stress is too much, I say.

Somewhere I have the family
sheets to send you. As soon as
I find them again, I will copy
them. This happens when you

Clean and put things in order.
No can find.

I bought a box of the plastic covers and the 3" notebooks but have not transferred material yet.

That doesn't
make sense
but there
seemed to be
little
info.

We find that we did not find information on the Brummett side of our family. K is convinced that the Brummett is not the real name of John W. Some who have done research say the name is Teague. I like Brummett better so will lean this way. We did find he was in Atascosa County before we originally thought so some time span is filled in. We have him as early as 1850 in Hopkins. Fannin etc. But anyway this leaves many possibilities and lots of travel. I may be slower at answering but will keep in touch.

Love
Jo Nell





mzrea

From: Don Crawford <donc@pyramid3.net>
 To: <mzrea@hotmail.com>
 Sent: Tuesday, February 06, 2001 5:49 AM
 Attach: Brumm Cem Pg 2.jpg
 Subject: Brummett Cem, Page 2

Other pages will be forth coming. Page 2 has some Craigs listed.

Knox M.	Corder	Jul 15, 1923	Apr 15, 1995
Pheby	Corner	Mar 17, 1884	Jan 27, 1885
infant dau	Couser		1900
John F.	Couser	Nov 04, 1838	Oct 14, 1889
Martin	Couser	Jan 29, 1875	Feb 25, 1877
✓ Agnes L.	Craig	Aug 10, 1905	
Amos	Craig	1916	1918
Benjamin Allen	Craig	Aug 11, 1885	Dec 30, 1970
✓ Elizabeth A.	Craig	1884	1961
✓ Everett J.	Craig	Jul 19, 1904	Jan 13, 1975
Huey	Craig	Oct 14, 1912	Sep 10, 1986
infant	Craig	Oct 25, 1869	Nov 04, 1869
infant	Craig	Aug 17, 1892	Aug 20, 1892
Infant	Craig	Jan 04, 1890	Jan 04, 1890
Infant	Craig	Jul 20, 1887	Jul 31, 1887
James Henry & Jessie	Craig	Mar 13, 1919	Dec 12, 1921
Jim	Craig	Sep 01, 1900	Mar 17, 1987
✓ Jimmy James	Craig	Nov 11, 1836	Dec 14, 1925
✓ Jonas James	Craig	1882	1963
Lucy Elner Nixon	Craig	Jun 23, 1909	Jul 11, 1970

✓ Luther Allen	Craig	May 10, 1914	Mar 10, 1952
✓ Lyddia E. Robinson	Craig	May 31, 1851	Dec 06, 1911
M. D.	Craig	1893	1918
Myrtle	Craig		Feb 11, 1904
Nancy	Craig	1885	1917
Sarah O.	Craig	Jan 15, 1869	Dec 14, 1947
Steller L.	Craig	Aug 23, 1897	Sep 07, 1897
Baby	Crouch		
✓ Dolly Shoemake	Crouch	Oct 13, 1919	Mar 10, 1977
✓ Marcous T.	Cummings	1923	1981
✓ Lillie D.	Davidson	Feb 18, 1878	Mar 25, 1954
✓ Ruby Lee	Davidson	Dec 01, 1912	Apr 22, 1917
✓ William H.	Davidson	Sep 01, 1874	Oct 27, 1958
✓ infant	Dawson	Apr 01, 1896	Apr 01, 1896

mzrea

From: Don Crawford <donc@pyramid3.net>
 To: <mzrea@hotmail.com>
 Sent: Tuesday, February 06, 2001 5:51 AM
 Attach: Brumm Cem Pg 5.jpg
 Subject: Brummett Cem., Page 5

Page 5 has Robinson deaths on it. More to come tomorrow.

Howard Lee	Peterson	May 08, 1935	Oct 08, 1994
infant	Peterson	Dec 01, 1874	Dec 17, 1874
Infant son	Peterson	Dec 01, 1874	Dec 17, 1874
James C.	Peterson	Jul 31, 1866	Mar 29, 1945
James W.	Peterson	Aug 21, 1892	Sep 04, 1892
James Byrd	Peterson	May 22, 1905	Dec 01, 1974
Mary Ellen	Peterson	1870	1931
Mary Lee	Peterson	Mar 05, 1836	Sep 13, 1888
Rebecca	Peterson		Dec 08, 1874
William W.	Peterson	Feb 09, 1907	Nov 07, 1976
America	Pharlow	Nov 03, 1849	Oct 11, 1932
Samuel	Reakirt	Sep 12, 1865	Dec 26, 1868
Cornelia A.	Ridgeway	May 27, 1857	Dec 14, 1887
Green M.	Ridgeway		Dec 11, 1877
infant	Ridgeway		
Lula Bertha	Ridgeway	Jan 28, 1883	Feb 22, 1884
Mrs D. A.	Ridgeway	Mar 31, 1821	Jan 14, 1884
Nettie Bell	Ridgeway	May 20, 1886	Jan 26, 1888
Brinilla Ann	Dickinson	1822	1840

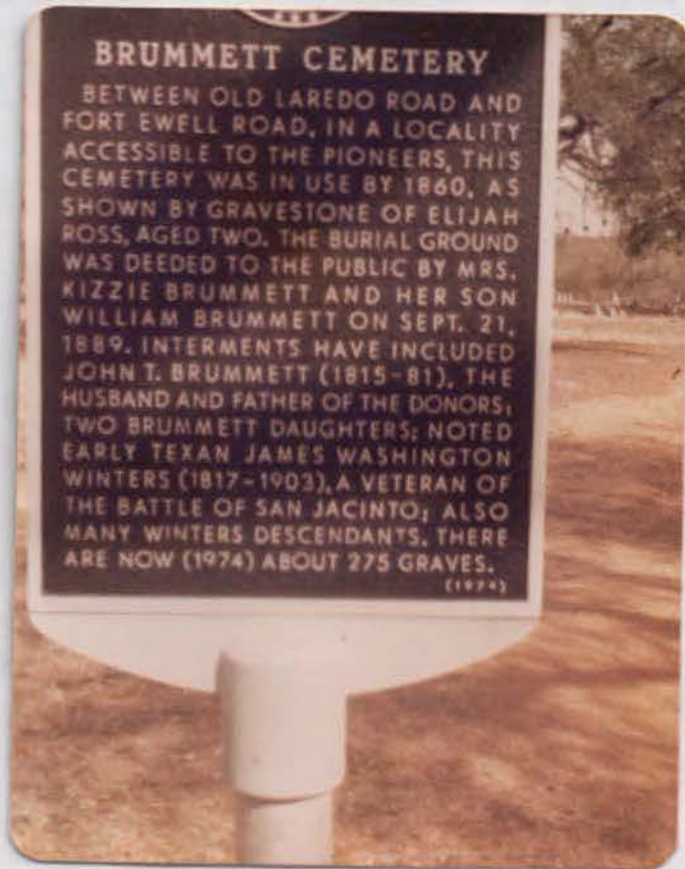
		1800	1900
Sam H.	Ridgeway	Jul 16, 1860	May 10, 1929
Willie M.	Ridgeway	Oct 01, 1887	Nov 22, 1887
Bertha	Ridgeway		
Florence Lipscomb	Ridgeway	Dec 23, 1907	
George Matthew	Ridgeway	Jan 28, 1851	Dec 1939
Morris Sheppard	Ridgeway	Jan 29, 1908	Apr 18, 1993
Rubell	Ridgeway	May 08, 1889	Jan 09, 1893
Hannah	Robinson	Sep 19, 1828	Dec 29, 1872
Ruth H.	Robinson	1866	1945
Isabell	Rogers	Jun 18, 1856	Mar 22, 1925
John H.	Rogers	Sep 26, 1855	Feb 08, 1892
Mary E.	Rogers	Jul 26, 1886	Jan 05, 1967
Theo	Rogers	Sep 03, 1904	Apr 12, 1982
Veta	Rogers	Mar 29, 1911	Jul 24, 1989
William O.	Rogers	Nov 08, 1881	Jan 29, 1964
Elijah C.	Ross		Nov 23, 1860
Ernest	Ruston	Sep 16, 1923	
Lillie E. Sadler	Ruston	Feb 24, 1924	
Betty	Rutledge	1877	18
Charlie	Rutledge	Dec 27, 1887	Sep 05, 1900
Andrew D. "Andy"	Sadler	Dec 20, 1882	Nov 20, 1970
Andy	Sadler Jr.	Aug 26, 1922	Jan 04, 1979
Charles E.	Sadler	Nov 07, 1900	Aug 12, 1970
Elizabeth	Sadler	Jul 25, 1817	Aug 10, 1905
Ernest L.	Sadler	Sep 18, 1917	Nov 06, 1981
Ethel McIntosh	Sadler	1897	1973
George W.	Sadler	May 19, 1853	Jul 22, 1939
Henry C.	Sadler	Oct 05, 1871	Mar 31, 1939

Idella Maud	Sadler	Jul 24, 1886	Apr 14, 1951
John W.	Sadler		Mar 9, 1877
Josephine S.	Sadler	Jul 31, 1935	
Leo W.	Sadler	1899	1925
Lula A.	Sadler	Aug 11, 1876	Dec 10, 1963
Marshall B.	Sadler	1893	1942
Marshall Lee	Sadler	1957	1985
Mary Wilma	Sadler	Apr 11, 1914	May 06, 1916
Mayme E.	Sadler	May 22, 1903	Jan 30, 1956
Ruth Doris	Sadler	1920	1925
Sandra L.	Sadler	1983	1985
Sarah Elizabeth	Sadler	Oct 16, 1843	Aug 04, 1929
Susie A.	Sadler	Jan 31, 1895	
W. D.	Sadler	Dec 08, 1813	Jul 14, 1901
William Lee	Sadler	1874	1951

BRUMMETT CEMETERY

BETWEEN OLD LAREDO ROAD AND FORT EWELL ROAD, IN A LOCALITY ACCESSIBLE TO THE PIONEERS, THIS CEMETERY WAS IN USE BY 1860, AS SHOWN BY GRAVESTONE OF ELIJAH ROSS, AGED TWO. THE BURIAL GROUND WAS DEEDED TO THE PUBLIC BY MRS. KIZZIE BRUMMETT AND HER SON WILLIAM BRUMMETT ON SEPT. 21, 1889. INTERMENTS HAVE INCLUDED JOHN T. BRUMMETT (1815-81), THE HUSBAND AND FATHER OF THE DONORS, TWO BRUMMETT DAUGHTERS; NOTED EARLY TEXAN JAMES WASHINGTON WINTERS (1817-1903), A VETERAN OF THE BATTLE OF SAN JACINTO; ALSO MANY WINTERS DESCENDANTS. THERE ARE NOW (1974) ABOUT 275 GRAVES.

(1974)



JIMMY JAMES CRAIG
NOV. 11 1836—DEC. 14 1925
SON OF JOHN CRAIG
BY THE WINNIE SHOEMAKE &
HERBERT JONES FAMILIES





ATASCOSA COUNTY, TEXAS, DEEDS (Continued)

No.	Date	Owner	Residence
1867 continued			
87	Apr 6	J. T. Maden	Atascosa Co.
88	May 22	John A. Padia	blank
89	May 17	D. J. Bister	blank
90	Jun 20	Monte Jim Woodward	blank
91	Oct 21	R. B. Williams	Frio Co.
92	Dec 24	William Jones	blank
93	Dec 1	Henry Banks	blank
1868			
94	Feb --	Pablo Olivares	Atascosa Co.
95	Jun 1	R. H. Brown	blank
96	Aug 10	Charles Eichman	
97	Nov --	Polly Ann Crawford	
1869			
98	Jan --	J. C. Wells	
99	Mar 3	Dominick Shatto	
100	Jun 19	W. C. Dougherty & Bros	
101	Jul --	J. B. Jones	
102	Oct --	J. D. Brown	
103	Dec 27	Virginia Wharton	
104	Dec 27	Carl O. Sweden (Sweden?)	
1870			
105	Jan 19	Fabian de la Garza	
106	Apr 2	James Smith & Robert Walker	
107	Jun 18	Walter Tolson	
108	Jan 15	Spencer S. Burleson	
109	Feb 18	James Lee	
110	Apr 19	B. H. Donald	
111	Aug 23	James Tolson	
112	Aug 25	Victor Hernandez	
113	Dec 10	James G. Gains	
114	Dec 24	John H. Ghee	
115	Dec 26	B. S. Magdalo	
116	Dec 15	H. B. Birdman	
117	Dec 28	Luigi A. Chiorno	
118	Jan 2	J. B. Nash	
119	Jan 5	Stephen de la Garza	
120	Jan 9	Alfonso Bryan	
1871			
121	Jan 8	James Wendle	
122	Jan 22	James & Thelma	
123	Jan 30	Christine Padilla	
124	Jan 2	Richard Rube	
125	Jan 2	George Washington	all
126	Jan 1	Stephen de la Garza	
127	Jan 4	James Sanchez	blank
128	Jan 12	Edmo Delazar	
129	Jan 6	E. A. Lyons	
130	Jan 23	Martha Bufimano	
131	Jan 28		
132	Feb 15	G. P. Palmer	
133	Mar 13	L. M. Deery	
134	Nov 17		
135	Nov 24	Francisco Elman	
1872			
136	Feb 12	Julia Blas	
137	Feb 4	Mar. A. Kennard	
1873			
138	Apr 24	James Lowe	McMullen Co.
139	Apr 24		" "
1874			
140	Jan 8	Frank Kincaid	
141	Jan 29	Folkert Saathoff	Medina Co.
142	Jan 29	Folke Saathoff	"
143	Feb 2	John Jordan	Atascosa Co.
144	Mar 2	Wm. D. Jenkins	"
145	Mar 9	John T. Shelby	Bexar Co.
146	Mar 20	Refugio Garza	Atascosa Co.
147	Apr 8	Louis Matten	"
148	May 5	Wiley A. Barber	"
149	May 25	C. M. Wolcken	Bexar Co.
150	May 27	M. J. Abbe	Atascosa Co.
151	Jun 1	Cipriana de la Garza	"
152	Jul 6	J. J. Abel	"
153	Jun 6	Leon S. Tarin	"
154	Sep 7	Andrew J. Morris	"
155	Sep 8	T. G. Henry	"
156	Sep 17	Manuel Leal	"

No.	Date	Owner	Residence
1872 continued			
88	May 7	Sarey L. Tchrier	Atascosa Co.
89	Jun 3	Conell McMonagall	Bexar Co.
90	Jun 4	Fabian de la Garza	"
91	Jun 11	Mrs. Elizabeth Harris	"
92	Jun 12	Tixto (Sixto?) E. Navarro	Atascosa Co.
93	Jun 27	Aaron H. Miller	"
94	Jul 18	J. J. Ellis	"
95	Aug 21	Manuel Ingle	"
96	Sep 7	Elizabeth Helper	"
97	Sep 9	Jesus Balden	"
98	Nov 4	Martin Gamboa	blank
99	Nov 5	Joseph Cobella	
100	Nov 12	Franklin Caughfield	
101	Dec 21	Miss Elvina Bercher	
1873			
102	Jan 7	George Palmer	Wilson Co.
103	Jan 9	Joseph A. Bolton	blank
104	Jan 9	A. J. Neill	blank
105	Feb 25	C. W. Witten	blank
106	Apr 24	James Lowe	McMullen Co.
107	Apr 26	"	"
108	Apr 26	"	"
109	May 4	John Lofcus	blank
110	May 13	P. L. Witten	
111	Jun 14	Lowe & Hinder	
112	Jun 17	T. J. McGehee	
113	Jul 1	Carpio Flores	
114	Jul 4	William Goodwin	
115	Jul 4	"	"
116	Jul 4	"	"
117	Jul 4	"	"
118	Jul 7	James Shade	Atascosa Co.
119	Jul 7	Laurenzo Von Clive	blank
120	Jul 29	John M. Williams	
121	Sep 13	Louis Lopez	
122	Nov 3	Pancho Loveria	Atascosa Co.
123	Nov 3	Jesus Lott & T. A. Devilbiss	blank
124	Nov 4	Annie E. Allen	Frio Co.
125	Nov 4	Charles McManagall	Bexar Co.
126	Nov 4	"	"
127	Nov 5	S. G. Speed	Frio Co.
128	Nov 6	Ramon de la Garza	blank
129	Nov 28	Edward Campbell	blank
130	Dec 22	Mrs. T. (G.) F. Childers	Atascosa Co.
131	Dec 22	Mrs. Lizzie Foster	"
1874			
132	Jan 8	Frank Kincaid	
133	Jan 29	Folkert Saathoff	Medina Co.
134	Jan 29	Folke Saathoff	"
135	Feb 2	John Jordan	Atascosa Co.
136	Mar 2	Wm. D. Jenkins	"
137	Mar 9	John T. Shelby	Bexar Co.
138	Mar 20	Refugio Garza	Atascosa Co.
139	Apr 8	Louis Matten	"
140	May 5	Wiley A. Barber	"
141	May 25	C. M. Wolcken	Bexar Co.
142	May 27	M. J. Abbe	Atascosa Co.
143	Jun 1	Cipriana de la Garza	"
144	Jul 6	J. J. Abel	"
145	Jun 6	Leon S. Tarin	"
146	Sep 7	Andrew J. Morris	"
147	Sep 8	T. G. Henry	"
148	Sep 17	Manuel Leal	"

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This information Obtained From:

B/Records, D/Records,
Cemetery Records, Bud
Tomlin and sister Lois
Cole, Ft. Worth Genealogic
Library.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Hannah Robinson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	Sept.	1866	Kyote	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	A sister to Lyddia Craig.
Chr'nd							
Death	12	June	1945	Kyote	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Burial	13	June	1945	Brummett Cemetery	Frio Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father S.W. Robinson Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Ruth

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	16	Nov.	1893	Big Foot	Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	27	July	1911	Big Foot	Frio Co.	Tex.	
		Death	2	May	1928	Ranger	Eastland Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	3	May	1928	Evergreen Cemetery	Ranger Eastland Co.	Tex.	
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



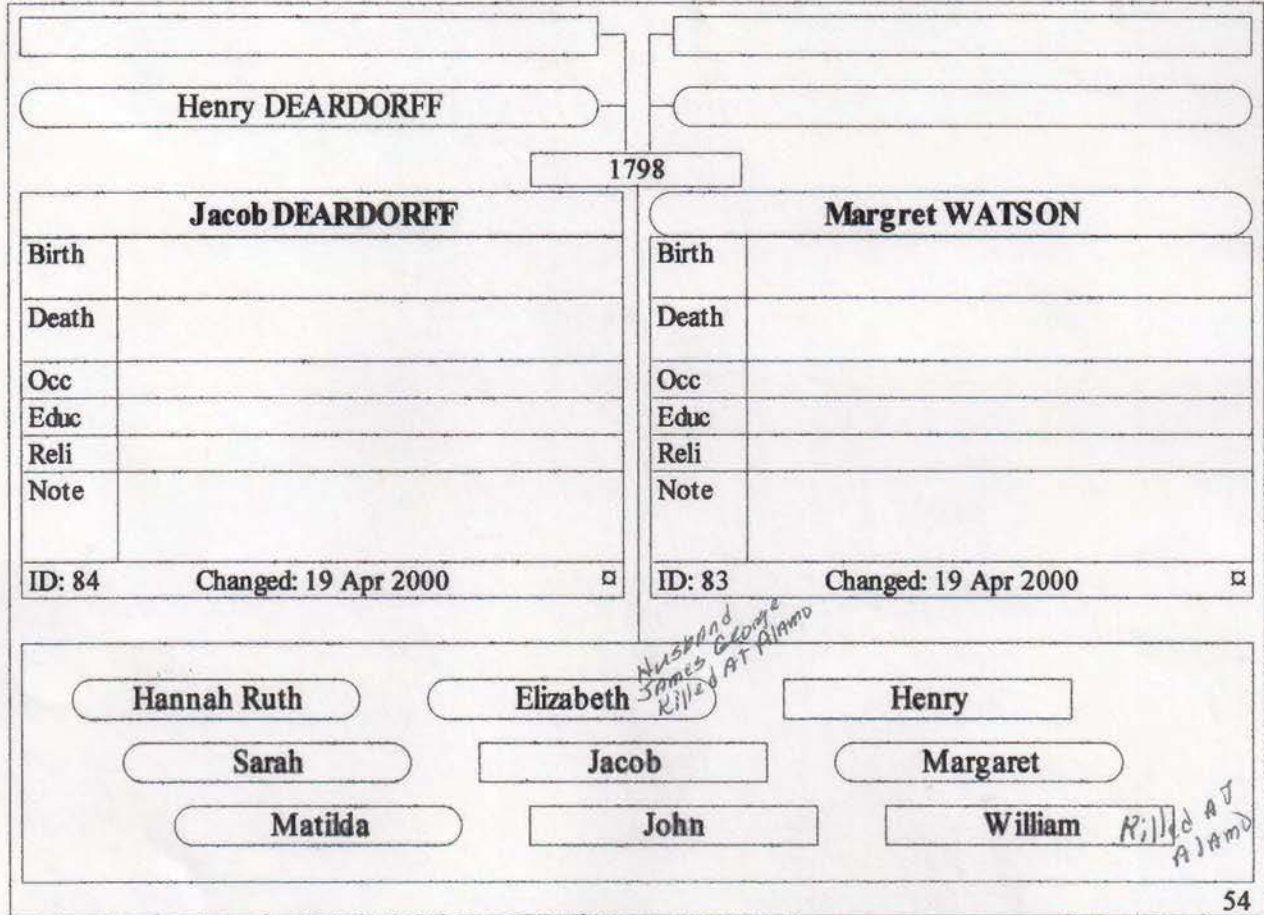
Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Genealogy, Inc.
 1125 N. Main St., P.O. Box 1125, Independence, MO 64603
 This form is available for purchase for a fee. For more information
 and full instructions of many genealogical tools.



John Swanson Yarbrough

		Henry DEARDORFF	
Birth		Birth	
Death		Death	
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	
		ID: 85	Changed: 28 Aug 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>
Jacob			

John Swanson Yarbrough



John Swanson Yarbrough

		Jacob DEARDORFF																																	
		Margret WATSON																																	
<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">S.W. ROBINSON</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td>1866</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td>Farmer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td>S.W. had been to San Antonio on a cattle drive. On the way home he took sick and died. He was diagnosed with Cholera and was</td> </tr> <tr> <td>ID: 45</td> <td>Changed: 16 Sep 2000 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </table>		S.W. ROBINSON		Birth		Death	1866	Occ	Farmer	Educ		Reli		Note	S.W. had been to San Antonio on a cattle drive. On the way home he took sick and died. He was diagnosed with Cholera and was	ID: 45	Changed: 16 Sep 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>10 Sep 1829 Green Co. Ohio</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td>20 Dec 1872 Frio Co. Tex. Age: 43</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>ID: 44</td> <td>Changed: 17 Aug 2000 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </table>		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF		Birth	10 Sep 1829 Green Co. Ohio	Death	20 Dec 1872 Frio Co. Tex. Age: 43	Occ		Educ		Reli		Note		ID: 44	Changed: 17 Aug 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>
S.W. ROBINSON																																			
Birth																																			
Death	1866																																		
Occ	Farmer																																		
Educ																																			
Reli																																			
Note	S.W. had been to San Antonio on a cattle drive. On the way home he took sick and died. He was diagnosed with Cholera and was																																		
ID: 45	Changed: 16 Sep 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>																																		
Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF																																			
Birth	10 Sep 1829 Green Co. Ohio																																		
Death	20 Dec 1872 Frio Co. Tex. Age: 43																																		
Occ																																			
Educ																																			
Reli																																			
Note																																			
ID: 44	Changed: 17 Aug 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>																																		
<table border="1"> <tr> <td style="border: none;">Hannah Ruth</td> <td style="border: none;">Jonas Jeny</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: none;">Sarah Elizabeth</td> <td style="border: none;">W.A.</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: none;">Lydia Ellen</td> <td style="border: none;">Mary A.</td> </tr> </table>				Hannah Ruth	Jonas Jeny	Sarah Elizabeth	W.A.	Lydia Ellen	Mary A.																										
Hannah Ruth	Jonas Jeny																																		
Sarah Elizabeth	W.A.																																		
Lydia Ellen	Mary A.																																		

John Swanson Yarbrough

	S.W. ROBINSON
	Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF 1829 - 1872
9 Apr 1865, Frio Co. Tex.	
Jimmy James CRAIG	Lydia Ellen ROBINSON
Birth 11 Nov 1836	Birth 30 Jun 1851 Age: ? Green Co. Ohio
Death 14 Dec 1925 Age: 89	Death
Occ	Occ
Educ	Educ
Reli	Reli
Note	Note
ID: 88 Changed: 19 Apr 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>	ID: 87 Changed: 19 Apr 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>

John Swanson Yarbrough

		S.W. ROBINSON	
		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF 1829 - 1872	
Jimmy James CRAIG		Hannah Ruth ROBINSON	
Birth	11 Nov 1836	Birth	24 Sep 1866
Death	14 Dec 1925 Age: 89	Death	12 Jan 1945 Age: 78
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	Adopted by her sister Lidia Craig. Raped by James Craig and had Sarah
ID: 11	Changed: 19 Apr 2000	ID: 14	Changed: 22 Aug 2000
Sarah Elizabeth			

John Swanson Yarbrough

Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH II 1856 - 1926 Elizabeth OWENS (OWINGS) 1858 - 1903	Jimmy James CRAIG 1836 - 1925 Hannah Ruth ROBINSON 1866 - 1945																																										
28 Jul 1911, Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.																																											
James David YARBROUGH	Sarah Elizabeth ROBINSON																																										
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:10%;">Birth</td> <td>5 Jan 1884 Cotulla LaSalle Co. Tx.</td> <td style="width:10%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td>10 Feb 1958 Newcastle Young Co. Tex.</td> <td style="text-align:right;">Age: 74</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td colspan="2">Catching and breaking wild horses</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td colspan="2">Was burned to death in a house fire.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3" style="font-size: small;">ID: 15 Changed: 13 Oct 2000 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </table>	Birth	5 Jan 1884 Cotulla LaSalle Co. Tx.		Death	10 Feb 1958 Newcastle Young Co. Tex.	Age: 74	Occ	Catching and breaking wild horses		Educ			Reli			Note	Was burned to death in a house fire.		ID: 15 Changed: 13 Oct 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>			<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:10%;">Birth</td> <td>16 Nov 1893 Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.</td> <td style="width:10%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td>1 May 1928 Ranger Eastland Co. Tx.</td> <td style="text-align:right;">Age: 34</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td colspan="2">Housewife</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td colspan="2">Died with cancer and malnutrition.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3" style="font-size: small;">ID: 10 Changed: 13 Oct 2000 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </table>	Birth	16 Nov 1893 Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.		Death	1 May 1928 Ranger Eastland Co. Tx.	Age: 34	Occ	Housewife		Educ			Reli			Note	Died with cancer and malnutrition.		ID: 10 Changed: 13 Oct 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>		
Birth	5 Jan 1884 Cotulla LaSalle Co. Tx.																																										
Death	10 Feb 1958 Newcastle Young Co. Tex.	Age: 74																																									
Occ	Catching and breaking wild horses																																										
Educ																																											
Reli																																											
Note	Was burned to death in a house fire.																																										
ID: 15 Changed: 13 Oct 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>																																											
Birth	16 Nov 1893 Big Foot Frio Co. Tex.																																										
Death	1 May 1928 Ranger Eastland Co. Tx.	Age: 34																																									
Occ	Housewife																																										
Educ																																											
Reli																																											
Note	Died with cancer and malnutrition.																																										
ID: 10 Changed: 13 Oct 2000 <input type="checkbox"/>																																											
<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin: 5px;">Johnnie Lee</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin: 5px; margin-left: 20px;">Rosa Belle</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin: 5px; margin-left: 20px;">Jessie</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin: 5px; margin-left: 20px;">Edgar</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin: 5px; margin-left: 20px;">Cecil</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin: 5px; margin-left: 20px;">James Floyd</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; display: inline-block; margin: 5px; margin-left: 20px;">Bessie</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		Johnnie Lee	Rosa Belle	Jessie	Edgar	Cecil		James Floyd	Bessie																																		
Johnnie Lee	Rosa Belle	Jessie																																									
Edgar	Cecil																																										
James Floyd	Bessie																																										

James Craig & Lydia Ellen Robinson

John Wesley CRAIG		S.W. ROBINSON	
Mary GEORGE		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF 1829 - 1872	
9 Apr 1865, Frio Co. Tex.			
Jimmy James CRAIG		Lydia Ellen ROBINSON	
Birth	11 Nov 1836	Birth	30 Jun 1851 Green Co. Ohio
Death	14 Dec 1925 Age: 89	Death	6 Dec 1911 Frio Co. Tx. Age: 60
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	
ID: 88 Changed: 15 Mar 2001 □		ID: 87 Changed: 15 Mar 2001 □	

John Wesley	Margaret Annie "Peg"	Benjamin Allen	Infant Daughter
Infant	Martha Ann	Infant Son	
Mary Ellen	George Washington	Infant Son	
James W.	Jonas James	Infant Son	

James Craig and Hannah Ruth Robinson

		S.W. ROBINSON	
		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF 1829 - 1872	
Jimmy James CRAIG		Hannah Ruth ROBINSON	
Birth	11 Nov 1836	Birth	24 Sep 1866
Death	14 Dec 1925 Age: 89	Death	12 Jan 1945 Age: 78
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	Adopted by her sister Lidia Craig. Raped by James Craig and had Sarah
ID: 11	Changed: 19 Apr 2000	ID: 14	Changed: 22 Aug 2000
Sarah Elizabeth			

James Georgea & Elizabeth Deardorff

		Jacob DEARDORFF	
		Margret WATSON	
James GEORGE		Elizabeth DEARDORFF	
Birth		Birth	
Death	1836 Died at the battle of the Alamo 1836	Death	
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	Her Husband James George died at the Battle of the Alamo. She later married (2) Hoskins then (3) Rowe
ID: 763	Changed: 15 Mar 2001	ID: 98	Changed: 15 Mar 2001 <input type="checkbox"/>
<div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 15px; width: 150px; margin: 0 auto; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">Mary</div>			

S.W. Robinson & Hannah Ruth Deardorff

*Hannah Ruth's Sister Elizabeth
was James Craig's Grandmother*

		Jacob DEARDORFF	
		Margret WATSON	
13 Nov 1846, Green Co. Ohio			
S.W. ROBINSON		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF	
Birth		Birth	10 Sep 1829 Xenia Green Co. Ohio
Death	1866	Death	20 Dec 1872 Frio Co. Tex. Age: 43
Occ	Farmer	Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note	S.W. had been to San Antonio on a cattle drive. On the way home he took sick and died. He was diagnosed with Cholera and was		
ID: 45	Changed: 15 Mar 2001	ID: 44	Changed: 15 Mar 2001

Hannah Ruth	Jonas Jeny
Sarah Elizabeth	W.A.
Lydia Ellen	Mary A.

26

*Hannah Ruth is my Great-Grandmother
She was raped by James Craig (her brother-in-law) & had my
Grandmother, Sarah Elizabeth. Sarah Elizabeth has
never been recognized as a child of James Craig.*

*Did you know that William Deardorff & James George was
killed at the Alamo?*

John Wesley Craig & Mary George

	James GEORGE
	Sarah Elizabeth DEARDORFF
John Wesley CRAIG	Mary GEORGE
Birth	Birth
Death	Death
Occ	Occ
Educ	Educ
Reli	Reli
Note	Note
ID: 768 Changed: 15 Mar 2001	ID: 767 Changed: 15 Mar 2001
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">Jimmy James</div>	

Jacob Deardorf & Margret Watson

Henry DEARDORFF	
1798	
Jacob DEARDORFF	Margret WATSON
Birth	Birth
Death	Death
Occ	Occ
Educ	Educ
Reli	Reli
Note	Note
ID: 84 Changed: 19 Apr 2000 ☐	ID: 83 Changed: 19 Apr 2000 ☐

Hannah Ruth	Elizabeth	Henry
Sarah	Jacob	Margaret
Matilda	John	William

Jaames Craig & Lydia Robinson

John Wesley CRAIG		S.W. ROBINSON	
Mary GEORGE		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF	
		1829 - 1872	
9 Apr 1865, Frio Co. Tex.			
Jimmy James CRAIG		Lydia Ellen ROBINSON	
Birth	11 Nov 1836	Birth	30 Jun 1851 Green Co. Ohio
Death	14 Dec 1925 Age: 89	Death	6 Dec 1911 Age: 60 Frio Co. Tx.
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	
ID: 88 Changed: 15 Mar 2001 <input type="checkbox"/>		ID: 87 Changed: 15 Mar 2001 <input type="checkbox"/>	

John Wesley	Margaret Annie "Peg"	Benjamin Allen	Infant Daughter
Infant	Martha Ann	Infant Son	
Mary Ellen	George Washington	Infant Son	
James W.	Jonas James	Infant Son	

James Craig & Hannah Ruth Robinson

		S.W. ROBINSON	
		Hannah Ruth DEARDORFF 1829 - 1872	
Jimmy James CRAIG		Hannah Ruth ROBINSON	
Birth	11 Nov 1836	Birth	24 Sep 1866
Death	14 Dec 1925 Age: 89	Death	12 Jan 1945 Age: 78
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note		Note	Adopted by her sister Lidia Craig. Raped by James Craig and had Sarah
ID: 11	Changed: 19 Apr 2000	ID: 14	Changed: 22 Aug 2000
Sarah Elizabeth			

J. B. Owens & Emaline Owings (Owens)

J.B. OWENS (OWINGS)		Emaline OWENS (OWINGS)					
Birth	ca. 1817	Birth	Aug 04,1825				
Death		Death	Jun 03,1892				
Occ	Farmer	Occ					
Educ		Educ					
Reli		Reli					
Note		Note	On the 1860 Census of Angelina Co. Tx. the four children was listed. Elizabeth being the youngest				
ID: 498	Changed: 16 Mar 2001	ID: 497	Changed: 22 Aug 2000				
<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 15px; padding: 2px;">Elizabeth</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 15px; padding: 2px;">Missouri</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 15px; padding: 2px;">Mary</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 15px; padding: 2px;">William</td> </tr> </table>				Elizabeth	Missouri	Mary	William
Elizabeth	Missouri						
Mary	William						

329

1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COUNTY OF Atascosa

CITY OR
PRECINCT NO. Kyote

GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME
OF DECEASED Ruth Hannah Robinson

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED 40 YEARS MONTHS DAYS. (SOCIAL SECURITY NO.)

RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED | STREET AND NO. CITY Kyote COUNTY Atascosa STATE Tex

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE White

17. DATE OF DEATH Jan. 12th. 1945

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) Single

18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM Jan. 12th. 1945 TO Jan. 12th. 1945

6. DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 24th. 1856

I LAST SAW HIM ALIVE ON Jan. 12th. 1945

7. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS IF LESS THAN 1 DAY
78 3 18 HOURS MIN

THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT 7 P.M. H.

8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE None

THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS:
Chronic Gastritis

8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED

9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas.

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE Senility

10 NAME No record

11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY)

12. MAIDEN NAME

13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY)

14. SIGNATURE J.W. Tomblin

ADDRESS Bigfoot, TEXAS

15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Brummett Cem. TEXAS

DATE Jan. 13th. 1945

16 SIGNATURE R.R. Redus

ADDRESS Devine, TEXAS

IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER:
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE

DATE OF OCCURRENCE

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

MANNER OR MEANS IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY

SIGNATURE [Signature] M.D.

ADDRESS Devine, TEXAS

20 FILE NUMBER

FILE DATE

SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR

POSTOFFICE ADDRESS

1-17

[Signature]

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

2364





Lizzie

Ruth Hannah



Ruth, Hannah Robinson

7
The sister teaches school
at Free. She is short, cute
and very likeable

Her names

Jo Nell Robertson ~~day~~
Box 586

Free Jay. 78357

She has two or three children
(don't remember how many)

'You would like these
two girls who are your
cousins at once. I did.

I saw many old friends
and relatives I had gone to
school with - We drove past
the place where the old
school house used to stand
on our way to the cemetery.
What a wonderful day for
all that was there. The
people who planned and work-
ed so hard to bring all this
together was very well
pleased with the turnout

PROOF OF WILL

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)
 County of Atascosa)

ESTATE OF James Craig Deceased.

PROOF OF LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF James Craig DECEASED

This day personally appeared in open Court John T. Briscoe who, being duly sworn as a witness in the above entitled matter, and examined on behalf of the applicant to prove said Will, says: I was well acquainted with James Craig, deceased, during his life time; I knew the above decedent for about Twenty-five ^{years} before his death; the signature of the said deceased to the instrument now shown to me, and offered for probate as his last Will and Testament filed in this Court on the 20 day of January A. D. 1925 and bearing date on the 24th day of December A. D. 1919, was made by the deceased on said last named date at Devine, Texas. In presence of myself John T. Briscoe and R. M. Bowman, the other subscribing witness; all of said witnesses being over the age of fourteen years. At the time of the making of said Will the testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory, and he declared the said Will so made by him to be his last Will and Testament, and I thereupon signed my name as a witness, together with R. M. Bowman at the request of the said testator, in his presence and in the presence of each other. The said deceased at the time of the execution of said instrument was about Seventy-five years of age; the said James Craig departed this life on the 14th day of Dec- A. D. 1924, about Five years after making said Will, in the County of Atascosa in the State of Texas, where and at which time his residence and principal estate was situated, and without having revoked said will so far as known to affiant.

Jno Briscoe

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Feb- A. D. 1925, in open Court.

(Seal)

J. Rollie Way Clerk

County Court Atascosa County.

By _____ Deputy.

Filed Feb 20, 1925.
 J. Rollie Way, County Clerk.

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
 COUNTY OF MEDINA)

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, James Craig of the County of Atascosa, State of Texas, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and being desirous of settling my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, do make and publish this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, hereby revoking all others heretofore by me made.

FIRST. I direct that all my just debts be paid, and that the legacies hereinafter given, shall, after the payment of my debts, be paid out of my estate.

SECOND. I will and bequeath my entire estate which consists of Real, Personal and Mixed property in Medina, Frio and Atascosa Counties, subject only to my debts as above stated, to my beloved children, John Wesley Craig - Margaret Annie Craig Fox - Jonas W. Craig, and Ben A. Craig, and my grand-children, Tom Craig, son of my deceased son, James William (Grady) Craig - Hughay Craig and Oselle Craig, children of my deceased son, Dempson Craig, as follows, to wit: To my Children, John Wesley Craig - Margaret Annie Craig Fox - Jonas W. Craig and Ben A. Craig I will and bequeath an undivided one sixth (1/6) interest, each, in and to all property, both real and personal, which I may die seized and possessed of

To my grand son, Tom Craig, son of my deceased son, James William Craig, I will and bequeath an undivided one sixth (1/6) interest in and to all property, both real, personal

To my grand children, Hughey Craig and Oselle Craig, children of my deceased son, Dempson Craig, I will and bequeath an undivided One Twelfth (1/12) interest, each, in and to all property, real, personal and mixed, which I may die seized and possessed of.

Leaving nothing to Mary Ellen Craig Peterson or Martha Ann George or to George W. Craig, they being two of my daughters and one of my sons who have given me trouble in my declining years, and have been unkind to me, while my other children and grand children to whom I have willed and bequeathed my property herein, have been kind to me at all times.

THIRD. I hereby constitute and appoint my life-long friend and neighbor, Dave Anderson Executor of this my last Will and Testament

FOURTH. I hereby direct that no other action or proceeding be had in the County or probate Court than to prove and record this will and to return and inventory and appraisement of my estate and list of claims.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the 24th. day of December, A.D.1919.

James Craig

Signed, declared, and published by James Craig as his last WILL AND TESTAMENT, in the presence of us, the attesting witnesses who have hereto subscribed our names in the presence of said James Craig at his special instance and request, this the 24th. day of December, A. D. 1919.

R. M. Bowman

Jno.T.Briscoe

Filed-Jan-20-1925
J. Rollie Way,Clerk.Co.Court..Atascosa Co.Texas.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF JAMES CRAIG DECEASED.

On this the 20th day of February A. D. 1925, came on to be heard the application for the Probate of the Last Will and Testament of said Deceased, and for letters thereon, filed herein on the 20th day of January A. D. 1925, by Dave Anderson

And it appearing to the Court that legal notices of the filing of said application have been issued and posted in the manner and for the length of time required by law and no one came to contest same; and it further appearing from the testimony of John T. Briscoe one of the subscribing witness to said Will, sworn to and subscribed in open Court and filed herein, that said James Craig deceased, died in the County of Atascosa, in the State of Texas, where his residence and principal estate was situated, on the 4th day of December A. D. 1925 that this Court has jurisdiction of the estate; that four years have not elapsed since his decease, prior to the said application; that said deceased, at the time of executing said Will, was over twenty-one years of age, and of sound mind; that said Will, was executed with the formalities and solemnities and under the circumstances required by law to make it a valid Will, and that such Will has not been revoked by said Testator that the said Dave Anderson named in said Will as Executor thereof without bond, and is not disqualified by law.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND DECREED BY THE COURT, that said will is hereby proven and established as the Last Will and Testament of said James Craig deceased, and that Dave Anderson named in said Will is appointed Independent Executor of said Will and Estate, without bond as directed in the Will of said Testator and that R. E. Dixon and Austin Dixon and Dennis Anderson, three discreet and disinterested persons, are appointed Appraisers of said estate, and that the Clerk of this Court issue warrant of Appraisement to each of said appraisers. It is further ordered by the Court that Letters Testamentary upon said Will and Estate of James Craig, deceased, be and the same are hereby granted to the said Dave Anderson upon taking the oath as required by law. And that the Clerk is further required to issue letters Testamentary in accordance with this order to the said Dave Anderson when he shall have so

705 Waltom Avenue
Jourdanton, Texas
February 17, 1979

To Frances:

I am going to write of the life of Ruth Roberson and her daughter as I have been told and as I remember myself. The daughter's name as I heard it was Lizzie.

My mother was Lena Crawford, her maiden name, my father was John Wesley Tomblin. My Grandmother on my mother's side was Margaret Lavina Winters who married John Crawford. Margaret Lavina's mother was Amanda Davidson Long, her second husband Tobe Long.

The earliest history of Ruth that my mother has told me was that the Roberson family lived somewhere in the vicinity where my parents and grand parents lived, namely in Atascosa county near the town of Big Foot which was in Frio county. My family did not know the Roberson family at that time but they know that the elder Mr. Roberson died during the cholera epidemic which hit San Antonio about 1865 or 1866. He made a trip to that city, took Cholera on the way home and died. He was buried at a camp site on the Medina river not far out of San Antonio. To try to keep the disease from spreading he was buried at the camp site. The gravesite has long been lost.

The next time I can place Mr. Roberson's family is that Ruth for a short time attended a little school somewhere near where she lived. How or where I do not know but it must have been near by. My oldest sister's mother-in-law who is long been dead told her she attended the school with Ruth. This information I have recently learned from my sister. I believe Ruth was born about the time her father died with Cholera.

Then next thing I know which seems to be correct is that Ruth had a sister named Lydia, who had married James Craig. A brother named Jonas who never married lived also somewhere still in the same community. At this time Ruth was somewhere in her early teens. And at about this time Jonas went to live and work for my great grandmother Amanda Long and her family. Their farm joined the Craig's farm. Sometime later and before 1908 Jonas brought his sister Ruth from the Craig's home to live there with my Grandmother. By then she had a daughter, Lizzie. I do not know Lizzie's age but believe she must have been nearing or was of teen age.

The Craigs owned quite a big farm, about 600 acres, had 7 or 8 children, about the ages of my mother and her sisters and brothers so she knew them all very well. The Craigs had one of the better homes in the community by the time

I grew old enough to attend school. My parents lived on another farm joining the Craigs also. I can remember seeing the older Craig as we passed his house on our way to school. He was then very old and bent, Lydia his wife died sometime about 1910 maybe earlier. She had a large tombstone in the Brummet cemetery near Big Foot and a number of my own relatives are buried there near her so I have seen her marker many times but do not recall the date of her death. So I have no way of knowing when Ruth and her daughter left the Craig's and went to live with Jonas at the Long's farm.

But I do know that in 1908, when my mother had twin children, she had to have household help, having four children older than the twins. Ruth did housework for women in the community at times. She lived with us until she died about 35 years later. Her tombstone in the Brummet cemetery has the date of her death but whoever gave the information to be entered on the stone did I believe spell the name wrongly. She could never tell us just how it should be spelled but it seems to me that her brother Jonas spelled it Roberson. He was said to be above the average in many ways - smart, respected, honest, quite handsome. I really am not quite sure how the family name was spelled.

At about the time Ruth came to live with my family in 1908, the Longs gave their property to a married daughter to take care of them for the rest of their lives. The Longs were a prominent family, had something like 2500 acres of good land and a good home. But now they no longer needed the services of Jonas Roberson; He then went to live with a family near Pearsall named the Dan Arnold's. He lived with the Arnolds until his death a few years before Ruth passed away. Lizzie then also went to live with a daughter of the Long's who had several children and probably need household help. She lived there until she married Dave Yarbrough.

* I do not recall seeing Lizzie or Jonas, but vaguely remember knowing that she had married him, a hazy memory because I was not over 5 or 6 years old or so I believe - I was born in 1906. But years later when I was almost a teen ager, Lizzie and several of her children visited Ruth at our home. I can recall the eldest was Johnnie Lee and one was Cecil but there were others I cannot recall. Ruth by this time was aged or it seemed so to me, and she never saw nor heard from Lizzie again. She never talked of her to us but she must have grieved. She heard of Lizzie vaguely through some of the Yarbrough relatives and somehow learned that she had died but never knew anything more of the children.

I cannot ever praise Ruth enough. She was a wonderful woman. She made the best of her life that was possible. She was to us a member of our family and we all loved her like our own. Her duties in our household was never anything but to help with the cooking. She never did any other housework,

no laundry, no farm work. My mother always helped with the farmwork and so did we children - all of us after we were old enough to help, we were 10 in all. The twins both did not live, named Tommie and Johnnie. At the time Ruth came to live with us she took Tommie under her care like he was her own and my mother cared for Johnnie. Johnnie died when he was about 9 months old, of pneumonia. Ruth continued to cling to Tommie and did as long as she lived. She was kind to the rest of the children but Tommie was special, she did for him what a real mother would have done and as my mother continued having children, having 4 more after the twins, she was grateful for Ruth's care of Tommie. Tommie always had a special feeling for Ruth also and when he was dying of cancer in 1978 he requested that his body be sent from Odessa, Texas, to be laid beside her in the Brummet cemetery near Big Foot, his wife kept her promise and put him there. Then another odd thing came about. When Tommie was about 9 years old my mother had her last child, a boy, and was named Crawford. Ruth also took him under her care and seemed to love him almost as much as she did Tommie and she also gave him her special attention as long as she lived. The last five years she lived she was bedfast, still there in my parents home.

This is about all of the life of the Roberson's that I have been able to learn. But I have one more thing to relate. A few days ago I went to see the only remaining member of the Jack Thompson family where Lizzie was living when she married Dave Yarbrough and left our community. This is the youngest of the Thompson's, Lucy Mae. Her name is now Roach~~son~~, she lives with a daughter Mrs George Stelzer on Highway 173 about 3 miles South of Devine, Texas. Lucy Mae has been in ill health a long time, now almost an invalid, about 76 years of age. I told her of Lizzie's grand daughter's visit and she was so happy just to talk about it. She gave me ~~me~~ the information I needed, that she had a good picture of Lizzie took while she lived with them. She told me of the wedding dress her mother had bought for Lizzie, said it was considered quite fancy. Further she requested that I give a special/^{message} to the grand daughter. She said "You tell her that I loved Lizzie. I was a little girl when she lived with us but I thought she was the grandest person!"

The Thompson's were another prominent ranching family. They are all gone now, the property gone or divided, there are some descendents but Lucy Mae Roach is the only living child of Jack and Lucy Thompson.

NOTE: I did see Lizzie as noted farther in same paragraph.

Written - February 1979

by:

Lois L. Cole

Lois Tomblin Cole

705 Walton Ave

Jourdanton, Tex 78026



- Commissioners 1838; Tax Lists 1839, 1845; James Harper Starr agent for in the 1845 list.
- COY, BENIGNO SANTOS - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838; Tax List for 1845.
- COY, IGNACIO DE LOS SANTOS - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
- COY, JESUS DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1801; married Maria Luiza ---; cashier for John Durst; Census Records 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834.
- COY, JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1809; son of Jose de los Santos Coy; married Maria Antonia Menchaca; Census Records 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
- COY, JOSE DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1777; native of Bexar, farmer; married Maria Concepcion Tupa; Census Records 1806, 1809, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1834; Tax Lists 1837, 1840; Adolphus Sterne agent for in the 1840 list.
- COY, JUAN DE LOS SANTOS - 1837 Tax List; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
- COY, MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1787; son of Francisco de los Santos Coy; married Maria Guadalupe Chirino; Alcalde January 1831-1832; married 1834 Antonia Acosta, daughter of Jose Mariano Acosta; Census Records 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List; Archibald Hotchkiss administrator for in the 1840 Tax List.
- COY, MARIA SANTOS - 1845 Tax List.
- COY, MARIA SOLEDAD DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1772; Census Records 1830, 1831.
- COY, MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1773; married Delores Ramon; Census Records 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834.
- COY, RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1808; 1829 Census; 1837 Tax List.
- COY, SOLEDAD DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1778; widow in Census Records 1832, 1833, 1834.
- COY, YGNACIO DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1779; son of Francisco de los Santos Coy; married Maria Getrudes Chirino; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census Records 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List.
- CRABTREE, JOHN - 1845 Tax List.
- CRAFT, SAMUEL - married Barbara W. Childs 22 June 1838; Tax Lists 1839, 1840.
- CRAFTMAN, A. D. - deed 6 February 1847.
- CRAFTON, JAMES R. - deed 28 March 1840.
- CRAIG, JAMES - 1819 living on land on Bayou Terre Blanche.
- CRAIG, JOSEPH B. - b. ca 1809 N. C.; farmer; married Vicenna ---; Tax Lists 1840, 1845; 1847 Census.
- CRAIN, AMBROSE HULON - b. ca 1822 Alabama; married Adeline M. Fulgham 29 January 1846; Tax Lists 1837, 1839, 1840, 1845; Census Records 1847; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
- CRAIN, J. T. JR. - 1840 Tax List.
- CRAIN, JOEL BURDETT - b. 8 September 1813 Hardeman County, Tennessee, died 18 January 1887 McLennan County, Texas; arrived in Texas October 1834; married Sarah Elvina Smith 3 October 1837; Battle of San Jacinto; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838; Tax Lists 1837, 1839, 1840, 1845; 1847 Census.

- CRAIN, RODDEN T. - married Mrs. Cassa Blankenship 14 September 1840 Tax List.
- CRANE, W. H. - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
- CRAWFORD, COLBY W. - son of Jesse & Hannah Crawford; 1847 Census.
- CRAWFORD J. B. - b. ca 1814; native of South Carolina; enlisted in Volunteer Auxilliary Corps 1836.
- CRAWFORD, JESSE - b. ca 1786 North Carolina; died August 1863 Nacogdoches County; married Hannah ---; to Texas from Greene County Alabama; Tax Lists 1840, 1845; 1847 Census.
- CRAWFORD, REUBEN - b. 1816 Alabama; son of Jesse & Hannah Crawford; married ca 1841 Elizabeth ---; 2nd Mrs. Matilda Burkelew; Tax List for 1845; 1847 Census.
- CRAWFORD, ROBERT - b. ca 1816; native of South Carolina; enlisted in Volunteer Auxilliary Corps in 1836.
- CRAWFORD, SIMON B. - b. 13 March 1837 Greene County, Alabama; died 17 September 1904 Nacogdoches, Texas; son of Jesse & Hannah Crawford; married Elizabeth Baysinger; buried Bethel Cemetery in Appleby, Texas.
- CRAWFORD, THOMAS - b. ca 1806; son of Jesse & Hannah Crawford; Tax List 1845.
- CREAGER, WILLIAM - Entrance Certificate 1835.
- CREWSHAUR, FREDERICK - deed 8 May 1845.
- CREWSHAUR, ROBERT - deed not dated.
- CRISP, JESSE - b. ca 1810 N. C.; farmer; married Elizabeth ---; Tax List 1845; 1847 Census.
- CRIST, DANIEL - b. ca 1814 Alabama; came to Texas in 1833; member of Capt. Costley's Texas Ranger 1836.
- CRIST, JOHN - Entrance Certificate 1835; 1836 Census; b. ca 1806.
- CRIST, STEPHEN - Entrance Certificate 1835.
- CRISWELL, ELIHU - deed 15 February 1848.
- CRISWELL, JAMES - 1840 Tax List.
- CRISWELL, JOSEPH - deed 31 March 1844.
- CROFT, SAMUEL - 1845 Tax List.
- CROOK, JAMES H. - 1845 Tax List.
- CROSBY, G. - b. ca 1813; native of Tennessee; enlisted in Volunteer Auxilliary Corps in 1836.
- CROSSLAND, H. G. - 1845 Tax List.
- CROSSLAND, JAMES - 1845 Tax List.
- CROSSLAND, JAMES L. - b. 1 December 1818; d. 3 January 1892, buried Redlands Cemetery; married Cemetha Walters 12 November 1844; married 2nd Nancy W. ---; Tax List for 1845.
- CROSSMAN, MELVIL - 1837 Tax List.
- CROW, JOSEPH MICHAEL - b. ca 1766; married Marguerite LaFleur; 2nd widow of Chabineau; farmer, ran Crow's Ferry on Sabine River; Census Records 1801, 1804, 1805, 1809.
- CROWELL, JOHN - 1847 Census.
- CRUMP, EDWARD - 1840 Tax List.
- CRUMP, JOHN - 1840 Tax List.
- CRUTCHFIELD, JOSEPH T. - 1845 Tax List.
- CRUTCHIR, WILLIAM H. - 1840 Tax List.
- CRUZ, ANTONIO - deed 4 February 1833.
- CRUZ, BENANCIAS SANTA - b. ca 1781; married to Francisco Feble, is absent; 1809 Census.
- CRUZ, DIONICIO DE LA - b. ca 1773; farmer; married Guadalupe Cordova; 1796 Census.





FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

William Deardorf

This information Obtained From:

*4/5/1831 given
diagonal of 1831
as a member of
Beaumont Colonist
arrived in Texas
in 1830,*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1836</i>				
Burial	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>The Plains</i>	<i>Bayard Co</i>	<i>San Antonio, Tex</i>	

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec. *1831*

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father *Henry Dearduff* Mother's Maiden Name *Margaret Carter*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Single*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
Places of Residence

Address
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation

City, State
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1925

DEARDORFF

- 1796, 3, 22. Henry [Deardorf] & Margaret Watson. James Watson & Fendall Crump, Sureties. Married by James Turner, March 22, 1796
- 1802, 5, 22. Peter & Anna Leash. Jacob Leash, Surety. Married by James Turner, May 15, 1802
- 1802, 11, 22. Henry & Edna Thornhill. James Thornhill, Surety. Married by James Turner, Nov. 23, 1802
- 1805, 5, 27. Samuel & Elizabeth Irvine, dt Rosara. Alexr. Irvin, Surety. Married by James Turner, May 30, 1805
- 1819, 11, 3. Abraham & Nancy Hodges, dt Frances. Benjamin M. Williamson, Surety. Married by William Harris, Nov. 5, 1819
- 1824, 9, 22. Peter & Sally L. Bailey. Peter Boblitz, Surety. Married by William Harris, Sept. 23, 1824
- 1825, 5, 6. Jacob & Elizabeth Cox. Surety did not sign bond
- 1825, 5, 11. Abraham [Dearduff] & Elizabeth Cox. Married by William Harris
- 1850, 4, 24. John H. & Emily J. Dunavant, dt Josephus. Josephus Dunavant, Surety. Married by Thomas C. Goggin, April 26, 1850
- 1850, 12, 30. Charles H. & Mary E. Cooper. William E. Cooper, Surety

DEAREN

- 1796, 6, 18. Lewis & Obedience Hurt, dt James. James Cundiff, Surety
- 1802, 10, 3. Richard & Elizabeth Thurman, dt Pricilla. Abraham Morgan, Surety
- 1807, 2, 11. William [Dearing] & Nancy Bowles, dt John. Garland Hurt, Surety. Married by William Leftwich, Feb. 12, 1807
- 1808, 2, 8. Joel, s Jemimah, & Patsey Foster, dt John. Richard Foster, Surety. Married by Alderson Weeks, Feb. 11, 1808
- 1813, 8, 28. Stephen & Elizabeth Morris, dt Isrel & Haner. Richard Dearen, Surety
- 1817, 12, 22. John [Dearren] & Polly Napce, dt Nancy Hudnall. Paschal Nance, Surety. Married by William Harris, Jan. 8, 1818
- 1825, 10, 24. Silas [Dearin] & Polly Holdren, dt Becky. Charles Hogan, Surety. Married by William Leftwich, Oct. 26, 1825
- 1825, 11, 13. Jabez [Dearin] & Nancy Stewart, dt Betsy. Martin Snider, Surety. Married by John Ayers, Nov. 17, 1825
- 1826, 2, 5. John [Dearin], Jr. & Lucinda Dowdy, dt Mildred. Henry White, Surety
- 1828, 9, 24. Richard [Dearing] & Celia Ann Wade. Archd. Wade, Sr., Surety
- 1843, 12, 15. Green [Dearin], s Silas Deeren, & Rhoda Wheeler, dt Gabriel. John Foutz, Surety. Married by William Harris, Dec. 18, 1843
- 1853, 2, 10. Edward W. [Dearing] & Frances E. Foutz. Married by T. C. Goggin

- 1802, 1, 1. Henry & Elizabeth Kennett (or Kennett), dt John. Jno. Payne, Surety. Married by John Ayers, Dec. 15, 1803
- 1830, 12, 21. John & Jane Nichols, dt Sarah Nichols. Adms. of Jesse Nichols, dec. Andrew J. Nichols, Surety. Married by John Ayers, Dec. 27, 1830
- 1832, 7, 23. Valentine & Mary Ann Bishop. Jonathan Bishop, Surety. Married by Jacob Carper, July 27, 1832
- 1837, 7, 25. Henry & Malinda H. Turner, dt Elijah. Gideon Turner, Surety. Married by William Leftwich, April 3, 1833
- 1836, 11, 15. Michael, Jr. & Filmoth Leftwich, dt Sarah C. Jefferson Nichols, Surety. Married by William Leftwich, Nov. 16, 1836
- 1842, 9, 26. Samuel & Lucy Saunders, dt John. John Saunders, Surety. Married by Abner Anthony, Oct. 6, 1842

DEFOE

- 1801, 3, 23. Zachariah & Mary Moorman. Chas. Moorman, Surety

DEHAVEN

- 1823, 8, 21. Isaac & Prudence Kemp. Married by John Ayres

DELANY

- 1774, 12, 22. Thomas & Martha Ferrall, dt William. Chris. Lynch, Surety

DELEBRIDGE

- 1798, 11, 26. Robert & Milley Guthry. John Guthry, Surety

DELLIS

- 1795, 2, 11. John [Dellice] & Salley White. Joseph White, Surety
- 1800, 9, 22. Robert & Phebe Morgan, dt Thos. & Susanna. Reese Morgan, Surety. Married by John Ayers, Sept. 25, 1800
- 1834, 10, 9. John Jr. & Caroline Basham. Married by William Leftwich
- 1846, 11, 11. Joseph J. & Ludy Ann Snider, dt Mastin. William Snider, Surety. Married by Thomas C. Goggin, Nov. 12, 1846

DELONG

- 1840, 1, 11. Henry & Nancy Martin. Thomas Martin, Surety. Married by John Ayers, Jan. 13, 1840

DEMOSS

- 1782, 10, 15. James & Zana Taylor. Married by William Johnson
- 1783, 2, 13. Thomas & Ann Greer. Married by William Johnson

DENNIS

- 1850, 1, 16. James & Elizabeth Haynes, dt Daniel. Daniel Haynes, Surety. Married

*American
Quaker Genealogy
Virginia*

James Saunders and
together in marriage on the 13th day of February
1821 by Jamesrazier J. P.

John Winans and Susanah Bairdall were joined
together in marriage on the 21st of February 1821
by Simon Johnston. J. P.

Zachariah Mendenhall and Mary Douthett Winans
were joined together in
marriage on the 22nd day of February 1821 by
Simon Johnson J. P.

James George and Elizabeth Deardoff were joined
together in marriage on the 29th day of February 1821 by
Joseph Hamill J. P.

Benjamin Vaniman and Sophiah Hussey were joined
together in marriage on the 17th day of October 1820 by
Robt Dobbins J. P.

Elijah McDaniel and Jane Wadhams were joined togeth-
er in marriage on the 19th day of October 1820 by
Robt Dobbins J. P.

William Marshall and Catharine Huffman were
joined together in marriage on the 22nd day of March
1821 by David Larkin J. P.

Henry D

Jacob Dearboff (Dearboff)

m. 1798

Margaret Watson

Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia

Henry
d 1858

Hannah
m S W Robinson
d 1892

Margaret Sarah
d 2-15-1888
Corned

Muthilde
-m-
Morse

William
died at
Alamo

Elizabeth
An

Jacob
John?

Fydia Ellen
E. Hornad

J. James Craig

↓
Margaret Annie

Charlie Jones

Winnie A

-m-
Stemik

James George
-m- Theilins
-m- Rome

Mary Jane

John Craig

J. James Craig
-m-

Fydia E. Robinson

William Dearboff died at the Alamo - 1836 -

James George died at the Alamo - 1836 -

William George - brother to James, about 19 yrs old, believed to be an unaccompanied orphan at the Alamo

Note: Byzareth, Hannah were sisters making Jimmy Craig, Lydia Ellen and Ruth Hannah cousins. My sister Audrey Ruth is named after Aunt Sis. Lydia's + Hannah's mother is buried near Craig's at Brummett cemetery.

Another sister, Sarah Elizabeth married a corner (corner).

Henry Deardoff

Nothing on James George parents

Jacob Deardoff Margaret Watson

Nothing on John W Craig

James George
* Elizabeth Deardoff

Parents on S W Robinson

Jacob Deardoff Margaret Watson

John W Craig
Mary J. George
S W Robinson
* Hannah Deardoff

Jimmy J. Craig
Lydia E Robinson
R. Hannah Robinson

Charlie G Jones Margaret A Craig

John A Shoemaker
Elizabeth

John W "T" Brummett
Keziah Jones

W D Sadler
Elizabeth (Clark)?

James P Shoemaker
* Sarah Tomerlin
Amber son

William P. Brummett
Tennessee Sadler

Allen H Shoemaker
Elizabeth Brummett

Marlin Shoemaker

Winnie A Jones

Audrey Ruth, Jonell, Marlin Jr, Charles Allen, Margaret K. Tomerlin (Tomblin) related to Shoemaker

nothing on parents

13 April 1988

Dear Aka,

It was such a pleasant surprise to get your letter. We, my two sisters, and I knew that Ruth Hannah had a child, but, we had/have little later information. We always refer to her as Ruth Hannah to distinguish from her mother, Hannah.

As we have progressed with our search, we knew something of R. Hannah's ordeal but not just "what." My mother, died 1982, was 12 years old when James Craig, her father, died. She referred to him as a "mean old man," but that was all we got from her.

As a young child, I remember seeing a Sis at the (Somblin)(Somelin)(Somlin)'s. They had dances/parties at times. My dad called her A. Sis and I always thought she was our relative on his side, the Somerlin's.

Did she have red hair? We found the people in Ohio to be red headed, light complexioned. We try to place features, characteristics, with family lines. K., the youngest sister, is red headed and may fall in the Robinson side.

- 2 -

I do plan to attend the reunion on the 30th I will bring my information. I am short, grey headed now, green eyes, and drive a very dusty, well used Chrysler. I saw Dela last Sunday at church in Pleasanton and visited with her later that afternoon at an Aunt's house. I am enclosing some hurried notes that I've done as a student takes on achievement test.

In your yourbrough line, is one of your 2-3 greats back a Jones? We have found that the Taylors' and Yarberry's (Yarborough?) are related through Keziah Jones Drummett, Jones being a marriage before Drummett. There were several children who married in the Bigfoot area. There are also Taylors - Yarberry's buried near the Drummetts at the cemetery.

K. Jenochke, sister in Tyler, does most of the library research since she lives in a city with library. I do not and Audrey, truck driver, is on the road.

- 3 -

We plan a trip each summer to do research, check cemeteries, and meet cousins. This year we plan to do more on the Brummetts in Central, North Texas and Missouri.

Again, thanks for contacting me. I look forward to the Reunion on the 30th.

Sincerely,

J. Lee Robertson

17 April - I hurriedly jotted these notes. hope you can follow the



My parents. I
think there is
a family resemblance
between all of us.

J.T.



May 3, 1988

Dea Rea, Ophelia, and Billie,
So good to meet and visit
with you. The time went so
quickly. I just had to walk
out on the speaker and start
home.

I will send other info as
I can copy. I will ask K.
to copy the Margaret Deardorff
Will.

My sisters and I will start
our yearly trip on June 2nd. We
hope to be able to visit with
you during that time. We need
to go to Austin, Hico, Janice, and
Happins Counties, and Leaky. That's
a big circle. K. was thrilled with
the S.W. Robinson death information.
Would be wonderful to find some
evidence of his burial. Love

Jo Nell

TEXAS COUNTIES 1840



Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Acosta, Antonia, 254
Arnold, Dan, 251
Austin, Walter, 16
Ayers, John, 258
Ayres, John, 258

B

Basham, Caroline, 258
Basham, John, 258
Beal, James, 85
Bobletz, Peter, 258
Bowles, Nancy, 258
Brummett, William, 16
Burke, Jack R., 128
Busch, 29
Busch, Howard, 29

C

Carell, Mary, 43
Carell, Wiley, 43

Carper, Jacob, 258
Carroll, 22
Carroll, Fred, 29
Carter, 11
Carter, Preston A., 16
Clement, Lorenzo B., 162
Coffield, Roy, 161
Coggin, Thomas C., 258
Cooper, 258
Cooper, Mary E., 258
Coy, Francisco de Los Santos, 254
Craig, 200, 201, 204, 217, 218, 248, 249, 254
Craig, Agnes L., 217
Craig, Amos, 217
Craig, Ellen, 249
Craig, Everett J., 217
Craig, James, 200, 201, 235, 236, 242
Craig, Jessie, 217
Craig, Jim, 217
Craig, John Wesley, 204
Craig, John Wesley, 200, 241
Craig, Margaret Annie, 200, 235, 241
Craig, Mary Ellen, 196, 200, 235, 241
Crane, Eliza, 85

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Crawford, Don, 217, 219
Crawford, Lena, 250
Crawford, Olga Lee, 88
Crouch, Aunt Sallie D., 85
Crouch, Jackson, 85

D

Daniel, Lee R., 162
Daniel, Marion S., 162
Davidson, 218
Davidson, William H., 218
Davis, Catherine, 16
Deadrick, George M., 171
Deardorf, Jacob, 240
Deardorff, Elizabeth, 237
Deardorff, James George, 170
Dearduff, William, 171
Dearen, Richard, 258
Denson, Mary E., 157
Donohugh, Caroline (Maria), 16
Dunavant, Emily J., 258
Durst, John, 254

E

Elizabeth, Sara, 180
Erwin, James, 171
Everett, Frances, 27

F

Foster, Richard, 258
Foutz, John, 258
Frances, Allen, 84

G

Gailbraith, Elizabeth, 156
Gailey, Mary, 16
Gann, John D., 26, 27, 31, 45
Gann, Sarah R., 29
George, James, 237
George, Mary, 200, 235, 239, 241
Graves, Bessie, 166
Gray, 162
Grimmett, Beulah, 157

H

Hall, Berry M., 162
Hall, Willie L., 162
Hampton, James, 85
Hampton, Samuel, 16
Hardin, 29, 30
Hardin, Gwen, 26, 27, 28, 31, 43, 45

Hardin, Hiram, 29
Hardin, Martha, 29
Harris, William, 258
Hart, Sophia M., 16
Harvey, Woodrow, 81
Henry, Jame, 217
Hines, George M., 162
Hodges, Nancy, 258
Hogan, Charles, 258
Holder, James, 16
Hornsby, Henry, 87
Houston, Sam, 84

J

Jackson, Andrew, 149
Johnson, 16, 162, 164, 258
Johnson, George W., 16-17, 162, 171, 172, 205, 249
Johnson, Samuel, 16
Jones, 16
Jones, David, 16
Jones, Elizabeth, 16
Jones, James, 85
Jones, Jane H., 16
Jones, Margaret, 16
Jouett, Thomas H., 16
Journey, James, 16
Journey, Nathaniel T., 16
Journey, Thomas, 16

K

Karner, John, 172
Keene, 16
Keene, Benjamin F., 16
Kell, Frank, 161, 162
Kennedy, Margaret, 16
Kennedy, William, 161
Kerley, 16
Kerley, Elizabeth, 16
Kerley, Nelly, 16
Kerley, Rebecca Ann, 16
Kerr, 16
Kerr, William, 16
Ketchings, 16
Ketchings, Elizabeth, 16
Ketchings, John, 16
Ketchings, Malinda, 16
Ketchings, Martha Ann, 16, 200, 235, 241
Ketchings, Mary, 16
King, Ann Eliza, 16
Kirk, 16
Kirk, Elizabeth Jane, 16
Kirk, William, 16

L

Lamar, James, 17
Lamar, Jasper N., 17
Lankford, Mary Ann, 16
Lavina, Margaret, 250
Lewis, Charles, 85
Ligon, Robert H., 162
Lisle, Walter L., 162

M

Mann, 128
Mann, Ethel, 128
Martin, Nancy, 258
McFarland, Jemima, 16
McNutt, Samuel, 16
Morgan, Abraham, 258
Morris, James, 162
Muse, 26, 31, 45
Muse, Charles, 25, 45
Muse, Fletcher, 25, 26, 31, 45
Muse, Mary E., 25, 31, 45
Muse, Wilson, 26, 31, 45

N

Napea, Polly, 258
Neal, Gaspard, 161
Nichols, 258
Nichols, Jefferson, 258

O

O'Donnel, Anthony, 172
Orvings, Sarah, 27
Owen, 26, 31, 45
Owen, John B., 25, 31, 43, 44
Owens, 5, 25, 29, 30, 31, 44, 48, 243
Owens, Carolina, 29
Owens, Elizabeth, 48, 49, 234
Owens, Emeline, 29
Owens, Isabella Y., 30
Owens, John B., 25
Owens, John R., 29, 30
Owens, Lewis, 27
Owens, Sue, 27
Owens/Owings, 30
Owings, Elizabeth, 27
Owings, Emeline, 27
Owings, John, 25, 27, 31, 43, 44
Owings, John B., 25, 31, 45
Owings, Lewis, 26, 27, 31, 45
Owings, Sarah, 26, 31, 45

P

Palmer, William, 25, 31, 45
Pankonin, Clarence, 162
Payne, 258
Payne, Alfred, 16
Pennington, Joseph, 16
Pettijohn, Beverly, 81
Pompa, Alfred, 109

R

Roberson, 250, 252
Roberson, Ruth, 250
Roberts, Henry, 16
Roberts, Mary Frances Gatlin, 16
Robinson, Jonas Jeny, 231, 238
Robinson, Lydia Ellen, 231, 241
Robinson, Sarah Elizabeth, 201, 231, 236, 238, 242
Ruck, Thomas, 50
Ruth, Hannah, 180, 230, 240

S

Saunders, John, 258
Skidmore, 157
Skidmore, Chuck, 157
Skidmore, Clayton, 157
Skidmore, John T., 157
Smith, Jefferson G., 16
Snider, Martin, 258
Snider, William, 258
Sparks, Richard, 172
Stanford, John, 16
Stanford, Thomas, 16

T

Taylor, 84, 85
Taylor, Charles, 29
Taylor, Thomas J., 162
Thompson, 44, 252
Thompson, Jack, 252
Thompson, Lucy, 252
Thompson, Lucy Mae, 252
Tomblin, Bud, 109
Tomblin, Toby, 81
Turner, 258
Turner, Gideon, 258
Turner, James, 258

W

Ward, Malinda, 16
Washington, William, 29
Watson, Margret, 230, 231, 237, 240
Weaver, Harvey L., 162
Wesley, John, 196

Wheeler, Benjamin, 31, 45
Wheelerage, Benjamin, 25
White, Henry, 258
Williams, 85
Williams, Bernie, 142
Williams, Peggy, 85
Willis, 84
Willis, John, 85
Winters, 84
Winters, Betty, 85
Winters, James, 84
Winters, James W., 80
Witte, Judy, 81

Y

Yarbrough, 166
Yarbrough,, Lula Caroline, 18
Yarbrough, Asa, 157
Yarbrough, Carolina, 44
Yarbrough, Davis, 165
Yarbrough, Dora E., 22

Yarbrough, Dora Emaline, 5, 20, 48
Yarbrough, Edna, 101, 127
Yarbrough, Georgia A., 22
Yarbrough, Georgia Elizabeth, 5, 48
Yarbrough, Joe, 87
Yarbrough, John Swanson, 26, 30, 153, 157
Yarbrough, Johnnie Lee, 234, 251
Yarbrough, Joseph, 30
Yarbrough, Josiah Samuel, 5
Yarbrough, Lola Mae, 123
Yarbrough, Lula Caroline, 5
Yarbrough, Maria, 157
Yarbrough, Polly Anne, 5, 20, 48
Yarbrough, Rosa Belle, 49
Yarbrough, Sarah Elizabeth, 18
Yarbrough, Steven, 81
Yarbrough, Swanson, 157

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]